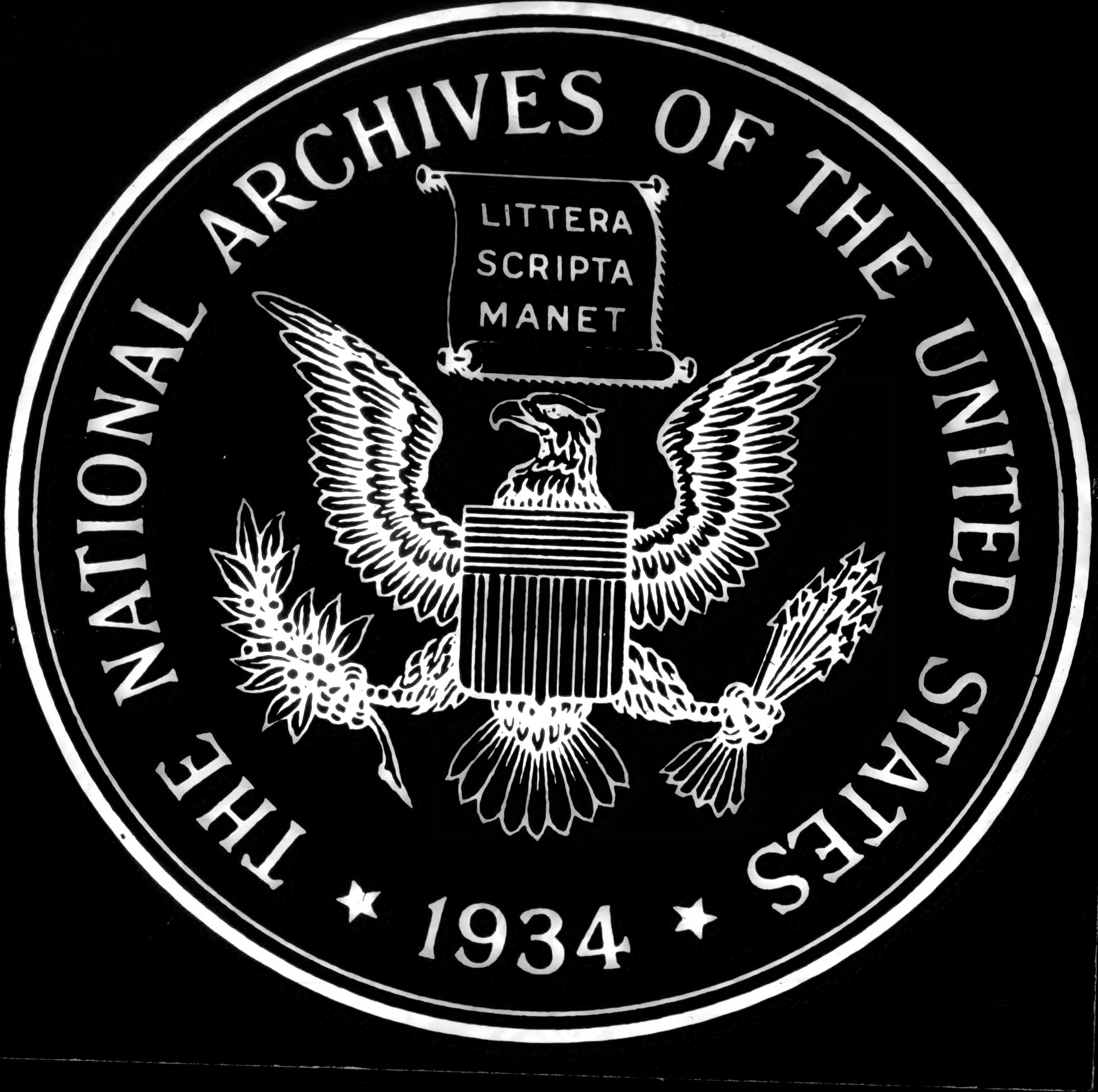
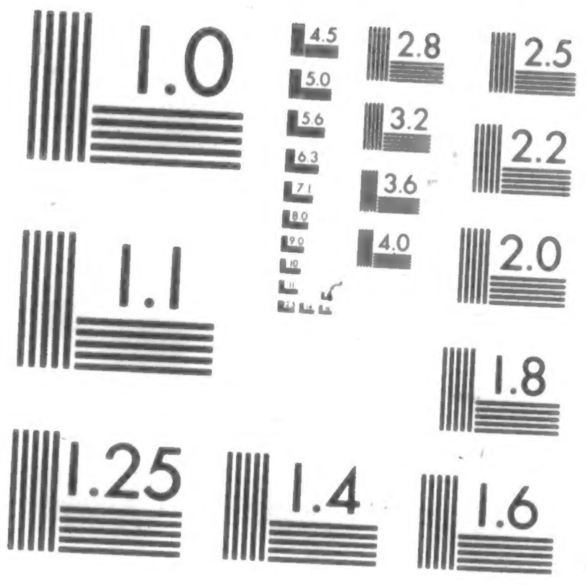
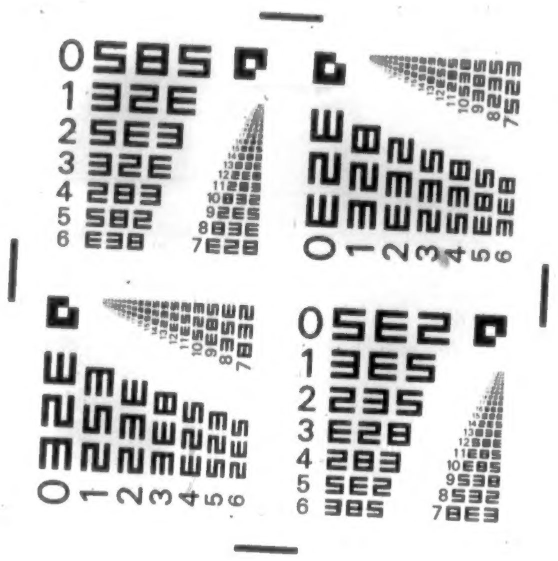

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

626

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 626

New Jersey

Third Regiment
S

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1] Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2] Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3] Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

---

[4] Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5] Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6] Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7] Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army.*

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

[redacted]

  - Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
  - Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
  - Hartley's Regiment (77)
  - Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
  - Henley's Regiment (92)
  - Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
  - Lee's Independent Company (146)
  - Lee's Legion (93)
  - Lee's Regiment (94)
  - Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
  - Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
  - Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
  - Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
  - Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
  - Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
  - Patton's Regiment (104-106)
  - Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
  - Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
  - Rawlings' Regiment (108)
  - Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
  - Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
  - Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
  - Thruston's Regiment (129)
  - Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
  - Warner's Regiment (129-130)
- Miscellaneous:
  - Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
  - Artillery
  - Bateaumen (149)
  - Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
  - Corps of Artificers (131)
  - Corps of Engineers (131)
  - Corps of Invalids (132)
  - Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
  - German Battalion (133-145)
  - Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
  - Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
  - Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
  - Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

- Numerical Designations:
  - First Regiment (158-187)
  - First Regiment, Forces (187)
  - Second Regiment (188-209)
  - Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
  - Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
  - Third Regiment (211-239)
  - Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

  - Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
  - Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
  - Fourth Regiment (240-254)
  - Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
  - Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
  - Fifth Regiment (255-282)
  - Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
  - Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
  - Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
  - Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
  - Sixth Regiment (283-305)
  - Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
  - Seventh Regiment (306-327)
  - Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
  - Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
  - Eighth Regiment (328-348)
  - Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
  - Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
  - Ninth Regiment (349-358)
  - Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
  - Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
  - Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
  - Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
  - Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
  - Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
  - Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
  - Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
  - Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
  - Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
  - Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

- Nominal Designations:

  - Averill's Company (377)
  - Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
  - Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
  - Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
  - Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
  - Bennett's Company (377)
  - Bixby's Company (377)
  - Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
  - Bradley's Regiment (363)
  - Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
  - Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
  - Burrall's Regiment (363)
  - Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
  - Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
  - Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
  - Chester's Regiment (364)
  - Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
  - Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
  - John Douglas' Regiment (365)
  - William Douglas' Regiment (365)
  - Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
  - Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

- Tyler's Regiment (375)
- Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
- Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
- Ward's Regiment (375)
- Waterbury's Regiment (375)
- J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
- Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
- Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
- Wolcott's Company (379)
- Wolcott's Regiment (376)
- Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
- Company of Matrosses (379)
- Connecticut (379)
- Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
- Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
- Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
- Second Battalion, Militia (380)
- Second Regiment, Militia (380)
- Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
- Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
- Hall's Regiment (382-393)
- Haslet's Regiment (394)
- Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
- Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
- Battalion Flying Camp (394)
- Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (396)
- Second Battalion (396)
- Third Battalion (396)
- Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
- Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
- Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
- Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

- Eighteenth Regiment (466)
- Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
- Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

- Bailey's Regiment (466)
- David Brewer's Regiment (466)
- Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
- Bridges' Regiment (466)
- Brooks' Regiment (466)
- Bullard's Regiment (466)
- Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
- Major Cady's Detachment (467)
- Carpenter's Company (475)
- Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
- Cary's Regiment (467)
- Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
- Cogswell's Regiment (467)
- Conver's Regiment (468)
- Cotton's Regiment (468)
- Cowell's Company (475)
- Crandon's Company (475)
- Cushing's Regiment (468)
- Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
- Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
- Denny's Command, Militia (468)
- Dike's Regiment (468)
- Doolittle's Regiment (468)
- Durfee's Company (475)
- Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
- Fellows' Regiment (468)
- Captain Moses French's Company (475)
- French's Regiment (468)
- Frye's Regiment (468)
- Gardiner's Regiment (469)
- Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
- Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
- Glover's Regiment (469)
- Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
- Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
- Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
- Hathaway's Regiment (470)
- Heath's Regiment (470)
- Holman's Regiment (470)
- Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
- Jacob's Regiment (470)
- Keyes' Regiment (470)
- Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
- Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
- Learned's Regiment (470)
- Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
- Little's Regiment (470)
- Mansfield's Regiment (471)

  Molten's Company (476)
  Murray's Regiment (471)
  Nixon's Regiment (471)
  Paterson's Regiment (471)
  Perce's Regiment (471)
  Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
  Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
  Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
  Poor's Regiment (471)
  Pope's Regiment (472)
  Porter's Regiment (472)
  Prescott's Regiment (472)
  Prime's Regiment (472)
  Putnam's Regiment (472)
  Rand's Regiment (472)
  Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
  Reed's Regiment (472)
  Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
  Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
  Robinson's Regiment (472)
  Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
  Scammon's Regiment (473)
  Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
  Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
  Smith's Regiment (473)
  Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
  Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
  Stearns' Regiment (473)
  Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
  Thomas' Regiment (473)
  Titcomb's Regiment (473)
  Turner's Regiment (473)
  Wade's Regiment (473)
  Walker's Regiment (473)
  Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
  Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
  Whitney's Regiment (473)
  George Williams' Regiment (473)
  Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
  Captain Wood's Company (476)
  Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
  Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
  Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
  First Battalion (479-480)
  First Regiment (481-498)
  First Regiment, Militia (498)
  First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

  - Second Regiment (501-520)
  - Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
  - Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
  - Third Regiment (524-531)
  - Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
  - Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
  - Twelfth Regiment (531)
  - Thirteenth Regiment (531)
- Nominal Designations:
  - Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
  - Atkinson's Company (559)
  - Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
  - Baldwin's Regiment (533)
  - Bartlet's Regiment (534)
  - Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
  - Bell's Regiment (537)
  - Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
  - Berry's Company (559)
  - Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
  - Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
  - Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
  - Captain Butler's Company (559)
  - Captain Calef's Company (559)
  - Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
  - Captain Chesley's Company (559)
  - Captain Cilley's Company (559)
  - Captain Clark's Company (559)
  - Captain Clifford's Company (559)
  - Captain Coffin's Company (559)
  - Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
  - Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
  - Captain Copps' Company (559)
  - Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
  - Dame's Regiment (539)
  - Captain Daniels' Company (560)
  - Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
  - Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
  - Captain Dow's Company (560)
  - Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
  - Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
  - Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
  - Captain Elkins' Company (560)
  - Captain Emerson's Company (560)
  - Evans' Regiment (539-540)
  - Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
  - Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
  - Captain Ford's Company (560)
  - Lieutenant French's Company (560)
  - Captain French's Company (560)
  - Captain Gage's Company (561)
  - Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

- Cumming's Battalion (639)
- Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
- Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
- David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
- Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
- Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
- Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
- Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
- Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
- Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
- Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
- Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
- Newcomb's Regiment (641)
- Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
- Ogden's Regiment (642)
- Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
- Phillips' Regiment (643)
- Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
- Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
- Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
- Seely's Regiment (643)
- Squier's Company (644)
- Summers' Battalion (643)
- Thomas' Battalion (643)
- Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
- Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
- Walton's Company (644)
- Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
- Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
- Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
- New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
- First Regiment (647-669)
- First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
- Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
- Second Regiment (673-696)
- Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
- Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
- Third Regiment (697-704)
- Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
- Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
- Fourth Regiment (706-715)
- Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
- Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
- Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
- Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:

Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:
Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

- Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
- Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
- Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
- Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
- Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
- Peirce's Regiment (837)
- His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
- Schott's Corps (838)
- Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
- Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
- Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
- Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
- Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
- Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
- Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

- German Regiment (838)
- Pennsylvania (839-840)
- Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
- Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

- First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
- First Regiment (841-847)
- First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
- Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
- Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
- Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
- Second Regiment (848-860)
- Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
- Twelfth Regiment (865)
- Fourteenth Regiment (865)
- Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

- Allen's Company, Militia (877)
- Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
- Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
- Barrington Guards (878)
- Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
- Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
- Brown's Regiment (866)
- Burllinggame's Company (877)
- Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
- Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
- Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
- Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
- Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
- Holden's Regiment (870)
- Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
- Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

  - Mathewson's Regiment (872)
  - Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
  - Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
  - Noyes' Regiment (872)
  - Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
  - Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
  - Peck's Regiment (872)
  - Potter's Regiment (872)
  - Talman's Regiment (873)
  - Captain Thayer's Company (877)
  - Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
  - Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
  - Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
  - Warren Guard (878)
  - Waterman's Company (878)
  - Waterman's Regiment (877)
  - West's Regiment (877)
  - Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
  - Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
  - Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
- Miscellaneous:
  - Barrington Guards (878)
  - Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
  - Rhode Island (878)
  - Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

- Numerical Designations:
  - First Company (887)
  - First Regiment (879-880)
  - Second Company (887)
  - Second Regiment (881)
  - Third Company (887)
  - Third Regiment (882-884)
  - Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
  - Fifth Regiment (885)
  - Sixth Regiment (886)
- Nominal Designations:
  - Butler's Company, Militia (887)
  - Casey's Regiment (887)
  - Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
  - Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
  - Marshell's Regiment (887)
  - Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
  - Thomson's Regiment (887)
  - Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
- Miscellaneous:
  - South Carolina (887)

Vermont

- Numerical Designations:
  - First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
  - Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
  - Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
  - Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
  - Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
  - Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)
- Nominal Designations:
  - Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
  - Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
  - Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
  - Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
  - Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
  - Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
  - Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
  - Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
  - Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
  - Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
  - Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
  - Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
  - Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
  - Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
  - Captain Brownson's Command (901)
  - Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
  - Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
  - Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
  - Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
  - Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
  - Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
  - Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
  - Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
  - Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
  - Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
  - Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
  - Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
  - Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
  - Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
  - Fletcher's Regiment (893)
  - Captain Gaige's Command (901)
  - Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
  - Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
  - Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
  - Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
  - Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
  - Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
  - Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
  - Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
  - Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
  - Hoisington's Command (901)
  - Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
  - Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
  Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
  Scouts, Militia (903)
  Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
  First Regiment (905-907)
  First State Regiment (908-918)
  First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
  Second Brigade (933-938)
  Second Regiment (939-945)
  Second State Regiment (946-950)
  Third Brigade (951)
  Third Regiment (951-956)
  Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
  Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
  Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
  Fourth Regiment (972-977)
  Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
  Fifth Regiment (979-984)
  Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
  Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
  Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
  Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
  Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
  Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
  Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
  Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
  Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
  Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
  Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
  Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
  Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)
Nominal Designations:
  Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
  Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
  Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
  Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
  Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
  Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
  Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
  Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
  Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
  Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
  Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
  Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
  Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
  Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
  Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
  General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

432

Sanders, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saunders, John

435

Sarce, Laurence

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sarce, Laurence

1436

Daree, Lawrence

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Saree

Pvr., { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J Taylor
Copyist

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Lawrence Seary

, Hagans Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. 9, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties Des'td. Mar. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 204

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Larance Sarce

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Larance Saree

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Larance Saree

Prv , { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Saree

Pvt , { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Lawrence Saree

Pvt { Captain Cornelius Hennion's Co.,
Col. Dayton's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S	3	N. J.

Lawrence Saree

Pvr { Captain Robert Hagan's Co., Col. Dayton's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4 (s / d)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Larance Saree

Priv , { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 9 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

***This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.**

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Sarce.

Priv, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

McCay

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

+
Lawrence Sarce.

Priv , { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Sarce

Priv, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 31 Aug to 31 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

McCay

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Laurence + Siery

Pvr , { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4 (s d)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

S' | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Seree

Pvt. , { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Seree

Pvr , Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1778.

Commencement of time 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 S - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Laurence + Serey

Pvt , Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Sere

Pvt , Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Seree

Pvt , Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Dollars 6⅔

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13S - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Lawrence Seree

Pvt , { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13S - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Seree

Pvt | Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6⅔

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Law, Seree

Pvr, { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Law. Seree

Pvt , { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Law. Seree

Pvt , {Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Law, Seree

Pvt, { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Lawrence Saree

Pvt, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

***This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.**

Tolman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Lawrence Saree

Pvt, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

+ ?
Lawrence Seiry

Pvt., { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Seree

Pvt., Late Hennion's Company, now commanded by Capt. William Gifford, 3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holley June 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Clean
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Laurence + Sere

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, now commanded by Capt. William Gifford, 3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | **N. J.**

Law Sery

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^th Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Lawrence Seree

Pvt, Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Law Seree

Pvt, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

1

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 . | N. J.

Law Seree

Pvt, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Tolman
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Law: + Sery

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 178 .

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Seree

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Lawrence Sere

Pvt., Late Hennion's Company, now commanded by Capt. William Gifford, 3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Lau^e Saree

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Law, Seree

Pvt, { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Seary

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 11 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Laurence Siery

Pvt., Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Siery

Pvt , { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6^{60}

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 16^{60}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Lawrence Seary

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Seary

Pvr , { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 60

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Seary

Pvt, Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dolls 6 60/100

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dolls. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 16 60/100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Law: Saree

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Law Seree

Pvt, Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Seary

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Coman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Siery

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Lawrence † Seary

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Octr 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.**

Tolman
Copyist.

(543)

S. | 3 | N. J.

Laurence Siery

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyomy July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Crean

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Siery

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Law. Saree

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Head Quarters

[illegible] May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S' | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Seary

Pvr , Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo - Dolls. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Lawrence Seary

Pvt. , { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb , 1780.

Roll dated March 4 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Laurence Seery

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Lloyd's Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M^r the Sums opposite our Names respectively, for August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

28

Laurence Seerys x mark

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(545i)

I. N. Hammer

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Lawrence Leary

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt^{n} Lloyd's Comp^{y} have Rec^{d} of Capt^{n} Anderson Pay M^{r} to the 3^{d} Jersey Reg^{t} the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 26^{60} Dollars.

Laurence Seary's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record

27

(545i)

I. V. Hammer
Copyist.

1437

Saunders, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible] 7020
2	[illegible]	27	2675
3	[illegible]	28	7077
4	[illegible]	29	573[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	1792[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein ________.

Book **Mark:** R&P 436786

See also

8 | **3** | **N. J.**

John Sanders

, Pattersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Oct. 23, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 11, page 202

C. C. Lee

[575]

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Sanders

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Sanders

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m 5 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 8 2 d 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted Oc 25

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R Harrison

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Sanders

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Since last mustered Nov 3, 17 .

For what reason absent

Deserted , 17 .

Promoted , 17 .

When enlisted Oct 25, 17 .

For what term Durin the war

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Saunders

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Since last mustered , 17 .

For what reason absent

Deserted , 17 .

Promoted , 17 .

When enlisted Oct 25th, 17 .

For what term

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson Copyist.

(548)

8 | 3 | **N. J.**

John Sanders

Prvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R. Hamilton
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Sanders

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . s 13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jno. Pomeroy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol Cas

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B. Hannigan
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Sanders

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.**

T Harrison

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Sanders

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Sanders

Prvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Saunders

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R. Harrison

(545) Copyist.

S | 3. | N. J.

John Saunders

Pvt , { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1778.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R Barton

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Sanders

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R. Preston

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Sanders

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B Harrison

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | 3 | **N. J.**

John Saunders

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.* }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 13 D 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Saunders

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Saunders

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Camp V Forge Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(543)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Sanders

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Sanders

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Saunders

Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizatown Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(543)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Sanders

Pvt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Saunders

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Nov. 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Saunders

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^t Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Woodbridge 9th Augt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut.-Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Saunders

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Nov, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Sanders

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizt Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Saunders

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Caton Saunders

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Saunders

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Sanders

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time -, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17'79.

To what time paid -, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol's

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence -

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Sanders

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6^{60} dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16^{60} dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

---

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Sanders

Pvt, Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S	3	N. J.

John Sanders

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B Hamilton

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Saunders

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R. Harrison

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Saunders

Pvt, Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Sanders

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Sanders

Prvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ______, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid ______, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ______

Subsistence ______

Amount 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence ______

Pay due to sick, absent ______

Casualties ______

Remarks: ______

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

---

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Sanders

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jany 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

John Sanders

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

John Sanders

Pvt. , Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W W Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Sanders

Pvt, Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Easton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Sanders

Pvt , Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

John Sanders

Pvt, Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz-Town Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Sanders

, Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Roll dated Eliz^a Town Mch 23 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wm Saunders

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz th Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Sanders

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 1780.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/ doll's

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

H Harrison
Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Saunders

Corl, Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl May Jun & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $66\frac{60}{90}$ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.**

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Saunders

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. W. Gibson
(548) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jn^{o} Saunders

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers and Soldiers of L^{t} Col^{o} Barbers Co.^{y} have rec^{d} of Capt^{n} Anderson Pay M^{r} to 3^{d} Jersey Reg^{t} the Sums Opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 16^{60} Dollars.

Jn^{o} Saunders's + mark

Remarks:

Number of record

16

C H Patterson

Copyist.

(545i)

1438

Saunders, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saunders, John

1439

V Savage. Henry

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	37129309	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

V *Book Mark:* R&P 436786

V See also

S | 3 | N. J.

Henry Savage

Pvt, Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

/ | 3 | **N. J.**

Henry Savage

, Andersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ...., 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 mo

Casualties Omittd Genl Settlemt 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

1440

Saxon, Timothy

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33.	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18		43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20		45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22		47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timothy Saxon

, Hagans Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties Serg't Mar. 30 77.

Disch'd. Jany. 1. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Saxton

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 - 4 -

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Saxon

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month (Dollars 8)

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence*

Amount £3 - 4 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Saxon

Sergt { Captain Cornelius Hennion's Co., Col. Dayton's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-4S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Saxon

Sergt. { Captain Robert Hagan's Co., Col. Dayton's Reg't.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-4S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Saxon

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Saxon

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month (Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Saxon

Sergt, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 - 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Saxon

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted March 30

11 Oct, 1777.

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

S 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Saxon

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 31 Aug to 31 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abst

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

e | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Saxon

Sergt, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timothy Saxon

Sergt, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Saxton

Sergt, {Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 – 4 S –

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sexton

Sergt, {Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sexton

Sergt , { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sexton

Sergt, { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sexton

Sergt, Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of - March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 - 48 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Saxton

Sergt, Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 - 4 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sextone

Sergt, Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sexton

Sergt, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 - 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy + Sexton

Sergt, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-48—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sexton

Sergt, Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sextone

Sergt, {Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Saxon

Sgt., { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sefton

Sgt., Late Hennion's Company, now commanded by Capt. William Gifford, 3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tb Crean

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sexton

Sgt , { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1778 .

Roll dated Sept 12 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Septon

Sgt, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Septon

Sgt., Late Hennion's Company, now commanded by Capt. William Gifford, 3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Tim + Seftone

Sgt, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Toleman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timothy Septon

Sgt., Late Hennion's Company, now commanded by Capt. William Gifford, 3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holley June 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman
Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timy Sefton

Sgt, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sefton

Sgt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman
Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timothy Saxon

Sgt., { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy + Saptone

Sgt, Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Guard

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sayon

Sgt, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

***This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.**

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sexton

Sergt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sexton

Sergt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollar 14 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined since Must^d

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sexton

Sergt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month (Dollars, 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence (Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined since Must^d^

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sexton

Sergt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dolls 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dolls 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sexton

Sergt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sexton

Sergt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Tim'y Sexton

Sergt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sextone

Sergt, Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sextone

Sergt , Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sefton

Sgt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick at Wyoming

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sexton

Sgt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.**

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sexton

Sgt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1 Jan 80

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

T. Crea
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Tim Seftone

Sgt, Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furl 16 Jany 40 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagau's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timothy Sefton

Sgt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyomg July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.**

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sexton

Sgt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman
Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timothy Sefton

Sgt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sefton

Sgt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sexton

Sergt, Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 9 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Descharged 9" Jany

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sexton

Sgt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: dischd 9 Jany

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sexton

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Captn Dickason
To Aaron Lane Dr
1776
March 29 To Repairing the following Persons Guns—

* * * * * *

Timothy Sexton £0.1 —

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
32 L. Morrison
(545i) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Saxton

Sgt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master to 3^rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names Respectively being the full of our pay from the first day of August until the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Ser: 5 Months, 11 Days.

Am^t of Pay, 102 Dollars.

When discharged, Jany 11, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(5451)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Timy Sexton

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt^n Lloyd's Comp^y have Rec^d of Capt^n Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 40 Dollars.

Timothy Sexton

Remarks:

Number of record

27

(645i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

1441

Saxton, Timothy

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saxon, Timothy

1442

Saxtone, Timothy

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saxon, Timothy

1443

Schenk, Rulef

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	37179276	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Schanck, Rulef
(Name.)

3 N J.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Rulef Schenck, Capt Samuel Fluningan's 3 N. J. Regt. Comm'd by Col. Elias Dayton, enlisted Dec 1 1776; deserted apl 21, 77.

R. R. Div. — Any rank?

D. L.
B

3 20

3 x 5 - Prof

BW

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

Neely

Sept. 18, 1915.

Respectfully returned to Mrs. L. C

Mrs. L. C. Neely,
90 Centre Street,
Dorchester, Massachusetts.

The records show that one Rulef Schenck served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Samuel Flaningam's 3d New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton. He enlisted December 1, 1776, and deserted April 21, 1777.

There are no records on file in this office of Captain Thomas Hunn's Company of New Jersey Militia, Revolutionary War. The records show that one Thomas Hunn was major of the 1st Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, said war; but the name Rulef Schanch (or Schanck) has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of that regiment.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested that the record of this man as a member of Captain Hunn's company can be obtained from the ~~Adjutant General of the State, at Trenton, or from the~~ Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

[illegible]

1 incl.

The Adjutant General

Form No. 124—A.G.O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Rulef Schenk

Pvt, Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistmt to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 21 april

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Rulif Schenk

, Flanigans Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 1, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Des.d Apl. 21, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 203

(575) Copyist.

1444

Scobey, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8		33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11		36	
12	37179274	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James S Cobey

Ensign { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Scobey

Ens J. Flannigans Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties 2d Lt. Nov. 1. 77.
Omtd. 78

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

Ware

[575] *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

James Scobey

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N. Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r 2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Commissary's Office
Jany 18, 1778.

N° deficiencies, 33

£ — s. 10 d. 1

Remarks: resigned 16. Dec^r

Number of record:
6

(545i)

C H Patterson
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

James Scobey

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistmt to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted ...., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | **3** | **N. J.**

James Scobey

Pvt., Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st of Dec to the 30th of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2. 13. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hatfield

(545). *Copyist.*

[illegible] | 3 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Scobey
6th Ens.n

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"A View of Resignations and Succeeding Promotions in the Third New-Jersey Regt."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated
Not dated, 17 .

Date of Resignation, , 17 .

Date of Promotion, Nov 1, 1777.

Rank to which to be promoted, 2d Lt

Remarks: Commissiond

Number of record:

8

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

James Sorley

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 1st Jan.?

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

James Scobey

Ensign { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Sadfield

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

James Sealey

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

a. A. Field

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

James Scobey

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Scobey

2 Sergt { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned 15 Decr

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Fairfield

(545) *Copyist.*

✓ Scudder 1445. John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	37179260	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ *Book Mark:* R&P 436786

✓ See also

S | 3 | N. J.

John Scudder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 28, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 1st.

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Scudder

, Coxs Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 28, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Des^d. May 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 201

CCRse
Copyist.

[575]

1446

Scudder Major

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35446465	26	
2	37179312	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ______.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P 436786

✓ See also

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Major Scudder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenropee Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

Copyist.

(543)

| 3 | N. J. |

Major Scudder

, Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 mo

Casualties Omitted Decl column 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

1447

Scary Laurence

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saree, Laurence

1448

Seasar, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seaser, John

1449

Seaser, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	37176263	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also ______

C | 3 | N. J.

James Caesar

, Andersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Augst, 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 39

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

S | 3 | N. J.

James Seaser

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wound^{d} at Hospitl

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

1450

Seaser, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3642[illegible]3	26	
2	20[illegible]5	27	
3	2[illegible]5[illegible]	28	
4	22[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]20[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]5[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	30[illegible]	33	
9	3070	34	
10	2332	35	
11	3[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]3[illegible]3	37	
13	32[illegible]	38	
14	3[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17		42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19		44	
20	37179303	45	
21	6264	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: R&P436786

See also ....

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Feaser

, Loyds Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Musd in May, Omitd Augt 80 Genl Settlemt

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 11, page 202

A Wise
Copyist.

[575]

C | **3** | **N. J.**

John + Casar

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

Copyist.

(543)

C | 3 | N. J.

Jno + Cæsar

Pvr, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

C | 3 | N. J.

John Casar

Pvt. { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Seaser

Pvr, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Seasen

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

John Seaser

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command Sunbery

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. R. [illegible]
Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jno + Season

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command with Lieut Horn

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

John Seasor

Pvr , Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 11 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

John Seasor

Pvt, Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

8 | 3 | **N. J.**

John Seaser

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Cleary
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

John + Seasar

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month (Dollars 6 60

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence (Dolls 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Jno Seasor

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comnd

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jno Seasor

Pvt, Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 60

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Seasor

Pvt, Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6^{60}

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 16^{60}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Jno Seaser

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.**

Tolman
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N.J.

John Seasor

Pvt, Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. Dolls 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. $33\frac{30}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. J.

John Season

Pvt, Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Finfintre

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | **N. J.**

John Caesar

Andersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 2d, 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 39

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

6 | 3 | **N. J.**

s
J^{no} Caezar

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt^{n} Lloyd's Comp^{y} have Rec^{d} of Capt^{n} Anderson Pay M^{r} to the 3^{d} Jersey Reg^{t} the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 26^{60} Dollars.

Jno. Ceasars x mark

Remarks:

Number of record

27

I. N. Hammer

(645*i*)

Copyist.

C | **3** | **N. J.**

John Cesar

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Lloyd's Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M^r the Sums opposite our Names respectively, for August & September 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

28

John Cesars x mark

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

1451

Seasor, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seaser, John

1452

Sealey, David

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private \ Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seely, David

Seely, David 1452

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3[illegible] 5301	26	
2	6720	27	
3	533[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	685[illegible]	31	
7	55[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	37179297	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | 3 | N. J.

David Seely

Cpt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

C Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

David Seely

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 13 D 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut.-Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

David + Sely

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

David Seeley

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

David Eccley

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1st June , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

David Seely

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

David Seeley

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eligbt Town Oct 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

David Seeley

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

5 | 3 | **N. J.**

David Seeley

Pvt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz th Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

David Seely

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

P Saunders

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

David Sela

Pvt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town DEc 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: DEserted 8th DEc., 1778

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

David Dela

, Pattersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Des'd Dec. 8, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

1454

Seers Nathaniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35409455	26	
2	37179255	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Nathaniel Seers

Privt., {Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of {From the time of enlistment to the 31 day of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died Feby 18.

Abert.

(548) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Nathanyel Seirs

, Giffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties dead Feby 18 77

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 201

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

1455

Seiry, Lawrence

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sarel, Lawrence

1456

Sela, David

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seely, David

1453

Sely, David

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seely, David

1458

+Sennet, Richard

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	35 [illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	0062
3	0653	28	1069
4	0668	29	0020
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	1305
10	0834	35	0180
11	[illegible]	36	340
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

✓ *Book Mark:* R&P 436786

✓ See also

S | 3 | N. J.

Richard Sennet

Giffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 7, 1777

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 301

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richd Kennit

Pvt, Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 "13" 4"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

P | **3** | **N. J.**

Richard + Pennil

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby 8 to Apr 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month £2" 3"

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount pay due York currency £2" 3"

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

Creel
Copyist

(545)

| 3 | N. J.

Richard Tonnet

Pt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 10 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conelly
Copyist

(545)

F | **3** | **N. J.**

Rich^d Fennet

Pvt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

B | 3 | **N. J.**

Richd Bennet

Pte., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooely
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richd Tennit

Pvt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 3 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cutts
Copyist

(545)

J | 3 | **N. J.**

Richd Jennet

Pvt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

N | **3** | **N. J.**

Richd Bennet

Pt, Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cealy

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Richd Sennet

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From the time of enlistment to the 31 day of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Richd. Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 31 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S	3	N. J.

Richd. Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(548) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richard Sennet

Pt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Greely
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Rich^d Bennet

Pri, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooly
Copyist

(545)

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Rich^d Jennet

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ", 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ", 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cresly
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richd Sonnet

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ", 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ", 17 .

Pay per month $ 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richard Sinnet

Pt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ensly
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richd Sennet

Pvt, Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crooks

Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Richd Sennet

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Rich^d Sumner

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 : 3 : 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richd Sonnet

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Rich^d Sennet

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time " , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid " , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richard Sennet

Pvt , Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778 .
Commencement of time " " , 17 .
Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .
To what time paid " , 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service 1 Mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £2 " 13 " 4
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richard Sennet

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2" 13" 4"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Rich^d Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated { Camp Vally Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Richd Sennet

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S	3	N. J.

Richd. Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.
Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richard Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Richd Sennet

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Richd. Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Dec. 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Rich^d Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command.

Abert.

(548) Copyist.

S	3	N. J.

Richd. Sennet

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town, Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) *Copyist.*

S	3	N. J.

Rich^d. Sennet

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Com^d.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Richd. Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Richd. Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Richard Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holley, June 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

5 | 3 | **N. J.**

Rich^d Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated { Camp Valey Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Richd Sennet

Pvt, Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustered on 7th Aug 1778.

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richard Sennet

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Craetz
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richd Jennet

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time do, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Rich^d Sennet

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time /, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid /, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Establishment 4 60/90 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Rich^d Bennett

Pat, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

N | 3 | **N. J.**

Richd Bennet

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 21 Mo 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

C | **3** | **N. J.**

Richard Jennet

Pvt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month, 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Mo 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Richd Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard.

Abert.

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Richd. Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Rich^d Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, March 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Guard.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Richd. Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Command.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Richard Sennet

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Richd. Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Richd. Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Richd. Sennet

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, April 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Richard Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated { Camp near Kembles, Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richd Sinnet

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Janry 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 Mo's

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 53 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Richd. Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible] Aug 1780.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Richd Sennet

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Not stated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Rich^d Sinnett

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp^y, have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3^rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 26 60 Dollars.

Rich^d Sennet his x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

S. N. Hammer

(645i) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richard Sinnet

Appears with the rank of ______ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3^rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

28

Richard Sinnets x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(6451)

I. N. Hammer

Copyist.

1459

Semmit, Richard

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Semmet, Richard

1467

Seree, Lawrence

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saree, Lawrence

1461

Serey, Lawrence

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saree, Lawrence

1461-a

Sergeant, Andrew

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Serjeant, Andrew

x 1462

Sergeant. Andrew

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33405490	26	
2	6232	27	
3	6255	28	
4	553	29	
5	37179259	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P 436786

✓ See also

S. | 3 | **N. J.**

Andrew Sergeant

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 28, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S' | 3 | N. J.

Andrew Serjeant

Pvr, Capt. William Gordon's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to April 30, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 2 Months & 1 Day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount York Currency £ 5 = 8 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Andrew Serjeant

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Andrew Serjeant

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted Aug 1st

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Andrew Sergeant

, Coxs Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 28, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties Desd. Augst. 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 24, page 201

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

1463

Sery, Lawrence

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saree, Lawrence

1464

Sexton, Timothy

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saxon, Timothy

1465

Sextone Timothy

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saxon, Timothy

1466

Shafer. John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	37179273	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: RYP 436-786

See also

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shaver

Dickersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 29, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties Des d. May. 15. 77

Must^{d} Sept. 77 Dead

Dec. 11. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 204

[575] *Copyist.*

| 3 | N. J.

Chri Singer

Pr, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls
Time of service 1 Mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £2.13.4
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.**

Carey
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shafer

Pvt, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Bethlm

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist

[illegible] | **3** | **N. J.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

[illegible] 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Shafer

Priv. | Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

S	3	N. J.

John C. Sayer

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 3 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Beasley
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shafer

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 11 of Dec

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Shafer

Cpl., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Desd May 15

Wages paid on the Roll, 1777.

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(643)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(S | 3 | N. J.

John Mager

Pvt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2"13"4

Time of service 1.2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount York Currency £2"3"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Crowly, Copyist.

(S | 3 | N. J.

John Slaper

Pvt, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £2..3..4
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

[illegible] Aug 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Lively
Copyist.

1467

Shafer, Theophilus

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	37179287
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ________.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also ________

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Theophilus Sheafer

, Motts Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl. , 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

[575]

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Thophelas Shapher

Pvt , { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13S - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Thophelas Shapher

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Thophelas Shapher

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Thophelas Shapher

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Thophelas Shapher

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 -13 -4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Thophelas Shapher

Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Thophelas Shapher

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 -13 -4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Thophelas Shapher

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doles

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Thophelas Shapher

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Thophelas Shapher

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 – 13 – 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Thophelus Shapher

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - $\overset{s}{13}$ - $\overset{d}{4}$.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Theophilus Shafer

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Eliz Town

Roll dated Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolman

(543) Copyist

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Thophelas Shapher

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Eliz Town

Roll dated Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Gud

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolman
Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Thophilas Shapher

Pvt.; {Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elez Town

Nov 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd H. Quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Thophilas Shapher

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Oct 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hellinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543) Copyist

1

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Thophelas Shapher

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 1 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolman
Copyist

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Thophelas Shapher

Pvt , { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778.

Roll dated

Not stated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*** This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.**

Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Theophilus + Sheafer

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolman

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Thos.^s Shapher

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Camp at Elizbth Town

Roll dated July 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. Carr
Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Thophilas Shapher

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly

June 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.**

Tolman

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Theophilus Shapher

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in 3d Reg't, commanded by Colonel Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Theophelas Shapher

Pvt, {Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 -13 -4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Theophilus Thatcher

Pvt, { Major John Hollinshead's Co., in the 3d Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Theophelas Shapher

Pt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

+
Theophelas Shaper

Pvt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Theopl. Shafer

Pvt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Est. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Theoph. Shafer

Pvt, Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Est 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Theophilus Shapher

Pvt, Major John Conway's Co., in the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May, 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Theop° Shafer

Pvt., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.**

Tolman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Theophelas Shapher

Pvt., Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Gd

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. l. Rean
Copyist

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Theophilus Shaffer

Pvt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Theophilus Shaffer

Pvt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Elizabeth Town

Roll dated Apl 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Gud

Not found on file [illegible] 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

---

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Theophilas Shapher

Pvt, { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Elizabeth Town

Roll dated Mch 23 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolman

(548) Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Theophilus Shafer

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town

Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.**

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. J.

Theophilus Shafer

Pvt., Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 16, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.**

Copyist.

(543)

8 | 3 | N. J.

Theo Shafer

Pvt, Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Camp Scotch Plains

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 ys

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

[illegible] Sayer

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Mo 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Stephens Snyder

Pt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany and Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 Mo & 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 21⅔ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545) Cook Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Theops Shafer

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Theo: Shafer

Pvt. , { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby , 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 21 , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Commnd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Theops. Shafer

Pvt., Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Theophilus Strazer

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Theophilus Strazer $6\frac{60}{90}$

Theophilus Shazer's x mark

Number of record

30

(545m)

I. N. Hammer

Copyist.

S. | 3 | **N. J.**

Theop^{s} Shazer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Major Comp^{y} hav rec^{d} of Capt^{n} Anderson Pay M^{r} to 3^{d} Jersey Reg^{t} the sums Opposite our Names Respectively for April, May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 26^{60} Dollars.

Theop^{s} Shazers x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545t)

I. N. Hammer

Copyist.

1468

Shaffer, Theophilus

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shafer, Theophilus

1468-a

Shamar, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shamare, Thomas

1469

Shamare . Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3547 111	26	
2	2943	27	
3	2170	28	
4	2084	29	
5	2198	30	
6	2235	31	
7	2245	32	
8	3019	33	
9	3052	34	
10	2313	35	
11	3084	36	
12	2362	37	
13	3112	38	
14	3141	39	
15	2360	40	
16	3241	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19		44	
20	37176262	45	
21	9302	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R&P 436786

✓ See also

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Thomas Shamary

, Loyds Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ...., 1779.

Term enlisted for ....

Casualties Must^d in May Omit^d Aug^st 80 (Gen^l Return)

Remarks: ....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 202

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

C | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Chumard

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed with
Thomas Shamare

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman
Copyist.

(543)

C | 3 | N. J.

Thos Chumard

Pvt, {Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

(545)

C | 3 | N. J.

Thos Chumard

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough March 23 for 18 days

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

---

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Shamare

Pvt, Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Shamare

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Gard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Shamare

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyomy July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N.J.

x

Thos Shamar

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captn Lloyd's Compy have Recd of Captn Anderson Pay Mr to the 3d Jersey Regt the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 26^{60} Dollars.

Thoms Shamars x mark

Remarks:

Number of record

27

(545i)

I. N. Hamner

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

† Thos Shemare

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Shemare

Pvr, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 11 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Henuion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Shemare

Pvr, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Thomas Shamare

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comnd

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.**

Tolman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Shemare

Pri, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 60

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dolls 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Thos Shemare

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Tolman

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Thos. Shemare

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6^{60}

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Doll. 16^{60}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Shemare

Pri, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 60

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls: 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Thos Shemare

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Shemare

Pvr , { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

C. | **3** | **N. J.**

Thos Chumard

Pvt., {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenrapee Sept 6, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. McGibson

(548) Copyist.

C | 3 | **N. J.**

Thomas Chumard

........, Cox's .... Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Augt 1, 1780.

Term enlisted for ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 39

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

3 | **3** | **N. J.**

x

Thomas Shemar

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Lloyd's Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M^r the Sums opposite our Names respectively, for August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

28

Thomas Shemar x mark

Remarks:

Number of record

28

J. N. Hammer

(545i) *Copyist.*

1469-a

Shamary, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shamare, Thomas

1470

Shannon Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352465562	26	
2	65245	27	
3	5646	28	
4	37179265	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R&P 436786

See also

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Daniel Shannon

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jany 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Daniel Shannon

Pvt, {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Daniel Shannon

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jany 23d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W W Gibson

(548) Copyist.

S. | 3 | **N. J.**

Daniel Shannon

, Cross Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Desd. Jany 23, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 201

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

1471

Shaper, Theophilus

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shafer, Theophilus

1472

Shapher, Theophilus

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shafer, Theophilus

1473

Shark, Michael

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sork, Michael

1473-a

Shaver, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shafer, John

1474

Shay, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private ~~Corporal~~	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	324 75[illegible]	26	324 84[illegible]
2	8809	27	812[illegible]
3	8863	28	9500
4	763[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	7634	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	8[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	8358
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	9[illegible]20	37	8[illegible]5
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	8[illegible]49
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	2000[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | 3 | N. J.

James Shay
Pvt. 3rd J. Regt.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

James Shay Private
3rd J Regt Feb 1 1777 to
Nov 1 1777

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:
46

G A Ward
Copyist.

(548*d*)

S | 3 | N.J.

James Shay
Sergt. 3rd J. Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

James Shay Serjeant 3rd J. Regt Nov 1777 to Aug - 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:
46

GA Ward
Copyist.

(548d)

S | 3 | N. J.

James Shay

Capt. Ross's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties Serg't. Sept. 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 201

C Wise

Copyist.

[575]

S | 3 | N. J.

James Shay

, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby 1 to Apl 30, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2„ 18„ 8.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Yk currency 2. 18. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W McGibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

James Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3£ 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Shey

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

[illegible] Nov, 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

James Shay

Corp'l, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jam^s Shay

Corp'l, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£ 18s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

[illegible] to the [illegible] Aug 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

James Shay

Corp'l, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£ 18s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

James Shay

Corp'l, Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed Feb 13, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

---

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Shay

Serg., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. Kruse

(543) *Copyist*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

James Shay

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan ×, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

× Torn

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolman

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

James Shey

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed Sept 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. Beisan
Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

James Shey

Corp'l, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned ...., 17 .

Enlisted ...., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties Promoted to Serjeant

Remarks: ....

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.**

---

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. J.

James Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3£. 4S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jas Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co.,* 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 £. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Jas Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dols

Time of service 1 mots

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3£. 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W W Gibson

(515) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co.,* 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(515)

S | 3 | N. J.

James Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the* organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Jam^s Shay

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Jam^s Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars:

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

James Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co.*, 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. McGibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Shay

Sgt., Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(515)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jam^s Shea

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. W. Gibson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Jams + Shea

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 £. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jam^s Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3£ 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Jam^{s} Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 £. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson
Copyist.

(515)

8 | 3 | **N. J.**

James Shay

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Camp Eliz Town

Roll dated Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

James Shay

Sgt, Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Camp Eliz Town

Roll dated Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

James Shay

Sgt., Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Camp Elizabeth Town

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolman
Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Jams Shay

Sgt, Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Camp Elizabeth town

Roll dated Oct 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. Crean
Copyist

(548)

S | 3 | N. J.

Jams Shay

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizh town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolman
Copyist

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jam^s Shea

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Eliz^h Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. Crean
Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jams Shay

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Camp (Elizabeth town

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolman

(548) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. J.

Jam^o Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mount holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

---

(543) T. Creaser Copyist

S | **3** | **N. J.**

James Shay

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 ys

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jas Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Camp apl 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.**

Tolman

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Copyist

(543)

S	3	**N. J.**

James Shay

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.**

Toleman

(543) *Copyist*

S. | 3 | N. J.

Jas. Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross'* Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

James Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(615)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Shay

Sgt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 10 doll

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10 doll

Amount 20 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Shay

Sgt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Jas Shay

Sgt; { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jam^s Shay

Sgt, Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay &c 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W M Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jam^{s} Shay

Sgt., Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence on the new establisht 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14^{60} dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

James Shay

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co.,* 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll is for Aug 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. M. Gibson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jas Shay

Sgt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Camp Wioming

Roll dated July 7, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Shay

Sgt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Camp Easton

Roll dated June 11, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

James Shay

Sgt, Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Camp Elizabeth Town

Roll dated April 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jas Shay

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Eliz Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

---

(543) Copyist

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jas. Shea

Sgt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Camp Elizabethtown

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

---

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. J.

Jas Shay

Sgt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779
Camp Scotch Plains

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolman
Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jas Shay

Sgt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jas Shay

Sgt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 1 Jany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. O. Green

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Stray

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Col^{l} Daytons Comp^{y} have rec^{d} of Capt Anderson P. M. 3rd Reg^{t} the Sums opposite our names respectively for August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

34^{60}

James Strays x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545t)

J. N. Hamner
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jas Shay

Appears with the rank of Sergr on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the (*roll torn*) Soldiers (*roll torn*) Compy have (*roll torn*) Andersons Pay Mr to the (*roll torn*) Jersey Regt the Sums Opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum pd, 40 Dollars.

James Shays x mark

Remarks:

Number of record

25

(545i)

I. N. Hammer
Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jas Shea

8th Mess, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

C. Thornton

(548) Copyist.

1475

Shea, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shay, James

1476

Sheafer, Theophilus

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shafer, Theophilus

1477

†Shearman, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35409570	26	35[illegible]
2	10600	27	006
3	0638	28	68
4	0644	29	0021
5	00601	30	[illegible]
6	10722	31	009
7	0701	32	266
8	0707	33	[illegible]
9	00632	34	302
10	10833	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	318
12	[illegible]	37	020
13	[illegible]	38	315
14	0000	39	0265
15	00736	40	[illegible]
16	0032	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	1470
18		43	0249
19	[illegible]	44	0294
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	308
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R&P436786

✓ See also [illegible]

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

, Giffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 201

Wise

Copyist.

[575]

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby 8 to April 30, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2" 3" 4"

Time of service 2 Mos & 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due York Currency £7" 5" 2"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Shearman

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2" 13" 4"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Shearman

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible] 1777.

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

(545)

68 | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Pt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 3 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conely
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Pt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jn^o Shearman

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lovely
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $ 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Privt., {Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of {From the time of enlistment to the 31 day of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno. Shearman

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert.

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno. Shearman

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 31 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Nvert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shiarman

Pt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

x1 | **3** | **N. J.**

John Hearman

Pt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1. 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conly
Copyist

(545)

S † **3** | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Pri., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist

M | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno McKiernan

Pvt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Colin Shearman

Pvt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time " " , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid " " , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Craig

Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Pvt, Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ", 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ", 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Pt, Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ″, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Colin Shearman

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time " , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid " , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosly
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Pt, Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Swarman

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 3 " 4 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Jno. Shearman

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno. Shearman

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard.

Abert.

(548) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Dec. 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Hert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Shearman

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^th Town, Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Shearman

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd.

Abert.

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno. Shearman

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd.

Abert

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno. Shearman

Pivt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holley, June 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated { Camp Valey Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard

Abert.
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated { Camp Vally Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

ibert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Shearman

Pvt, Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time " ", 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Pt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible] Jan'y 1780.

Craig
Copyist

(545)

P | 3 | N. J.

Jn° McNearman

Pr., {Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr 1 Mo 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jno Sherman

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 66/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 66/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

+
Jn° Sherman

Pvt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time /, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid /, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Establishment 4 60/90 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Pt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file [illegible] 1778.

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Pvt, Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2" 13" 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated { Camp near Kemble's, Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Comm^d.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Command.

Abert.
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3. | **N. J.**

John + Shearmon

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Baker.

Abert.

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Guard.

Abert.

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno Shearman

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Shearman

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, April 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Guard.

[illegible] roll [illegible] May, 1779.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Shearman

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, March 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Guard.

Abert.
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abest.

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Pvt, {Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^{ry} & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 Mo's

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Not stated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(548) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Shearman

Appears with the rank of ______________ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have recd of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3rd Jersey Regt the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

28

John Shearmans x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

I. N. Hammer
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jno Sheerman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp^y, have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 26 ^{60} Dollars.

Jno Shearmans x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

S. N. Hammer

Copyist.

1478

Shearmon John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shearman John

1479

Sheerman, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shearman, John

1479-a

Shemar, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shamare, Thomas

1480

Shemare, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shamare, Thomas

1481

Shepard, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shippard, Samuel.

1482

Shepherd, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shippard, Samuel

1483

Sheppard, Philip

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3114053	26	
2	3717 - 64	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R&P 436786

✓ See also

S. | 3 | N. J.

Philip Sheppard

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jany 29, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceas'd May 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

[illegible] | **3** | **N. J.**

Phillip Sheppard

, Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 29, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died. May 4, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 201

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

1484

Sheppard Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Adjutant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shippard, Samuel

1485

Shepperd, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Adjutant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shippard, Samuel

1486

Shey, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shay, James

1487

Shippard Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3640 53	26	354 0210
2	0985	27	[illegible]
3	34	28	240
4	0993	29	1485
5	135	30	0203
6	1005	31	45
7	357	32	0454
8	[illegible]	33	0335
9	365	34	0370
10	025	35	0122
11	345	36	[illegible]
12	035	37	10466
13	[illegible]	38	01255
14		39	1247
15	390	40	1207
16	391	41	0468
17	061	42	1028
18	200	43	0447
19	[illegible]	44	1043
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	1247
22	[illegible]	47	1067
23	230	48	[illegible]
24	10	49	[illegible]
25	431	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Saml Shippard

Appears with rank of Adjutant on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absᵗ

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543h) J. E. Douglas Copyist

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Samuel Shippard

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a

Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Also Serjeant Major and Quarter Master Serjeant of the 3^d Jersey Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Nov 1 to 30, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

Jany 5, 17 .

Casualties,

Remarks:

C H Patterson
Copyist.

(543i)

S | 3 | N. J.

Sam^l Sheppard

Appears with the rank of Adjut^t on a

Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Also Serjeant Major and Quarter Master Serjeant of the 3^d Jersey Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Dec 1 to 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

Jany 5, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

(543i)

S | 3 | N. J.

Saml. Shippard

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a

Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Of the third Jersey Regiment Commanded by Col. Dayton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 31 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Casualties, Sick Abst. 25th Octr.

Remarks:

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

(543i)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Saml. Shippard

Adjut., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commissd and Staff Officers of Genl Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Shippard

Adjt., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Shippard

Adjt, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Shippard

Adjt, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson
Copyist.

(547)

S | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Shippard

Adjt, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson
Copyist.

(547)

S | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Shippard

Adjt, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson
Copyist.

(547)

S | 3 | N. J.

Saml. Shippard

Adjt. ; { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £24.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson
Copyist.

(547)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Shippard

Adjt., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Sheppard

Adjt, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Shippard

Adjt , { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Sheppard

Adj t, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Sheppard

Adjt., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Saml. Shippard

Adjutant, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Shippard

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on an

Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N. Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r 2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Commissary's Office

Jany 18, 1778.

N° deficiencies, 68

£ 1 s. 0 d. 9½

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545*i*)

C. K. Patterson *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Saml + Sheppard

Adjt, 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Sheppard

Adjt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Robinson

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Saml Shippard

Adjt, 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(544) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Samuel Shepperd

Adj't, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Saml Shepperd

Adjt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B Simison

(544) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Saml Sappford

Capt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Cunningham

(544) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

+
Saml Shepard

Adjt , { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl , 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 8 , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B Harrison

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Saml Sheppard

Adjt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed /, 17 .

Commissioned Feb, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Harrison

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Saml Shippard

Adjt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On comd

Harrison

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Saml Sheppard

Adjt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

[illegible] y 1779

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Shepherd

Adjt, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 14 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 239 60/100 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Addl. Subsistence for 14 days in Augt, & the month of Sept. omited

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Sam:l Shippard

Adjt., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 113 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Shippard

Adjt, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 113 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Sam! Shippard

Adjt., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Saml Shippard

Adjt., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence —

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 – 4s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Saml Shippard

Adjt, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Addl pay 23 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence O. E. 14 days 10 Dollers

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 Dolirs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Shippard

Adjt, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Addl pay 13 Dollers

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollers

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 Dollers

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Samuel + Shepherd

Adjt, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service Add! Pay

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay York £5 - 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next rol. in file Aug. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Sheppard

Adjt, ... Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ...., 17 .

Term enlisted for ....

Casualties St. May '79

Remarks: ....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 301

Chase
Copyist.

[575]

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Saml Shippard

S , Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Mo 100 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 2/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Craig
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Shippard

Sergt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 100 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 60/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible] 30.

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Saml Shippard

Lt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time 〃, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid 〃, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence { Old Establishment 5 60/90 dollars
New 〃 46 60/90 〃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Saml Sheppard

2 Lieut, Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cosby

Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Saml Shepherd

1 Lt, Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £14"13"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Saml Sheppard

Lieut, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £14 "13" 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Leartz
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Shippard

Adjt, 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

R. Vanniston

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Shippard

Adjt., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned ...., 17 .

Enlisted ...., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Saml Shippard

Lt, 1 Co { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1777.

Scotch plains

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned nov 12, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Eliz th Town

(544)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Saml Shippard

Adjt, 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch plains Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(544)

Copyist.

S. | 3 | **N. J.**

Saml Shippard

Adjt., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

sick Easton

(544) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Saml Shippard

Lt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.
4 Co

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 12, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Saml Shippard

Lt 1 Co, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Easton. Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned Nov 12, 1777.

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Jersey

(544)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Saml Shippard

Lt, 1 Co, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 12, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Elizth Town

P. [illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Shippard

Adjt., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned ...., 17 .

Enlisted ...., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Elizabeth Town

Plunston

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Saml Sheppard

Lt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mch 23 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 19 , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Adgt to the Regt

Next roll on file June 1779.

B Harrison Copyist.

(544)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Sam^l. Shippard

Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated { Camp near Kemblee, Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 12, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick, Eliz: Town.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Sam^{l}. Shippard

Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 12, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick, Elizth. Town.

Abert.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Sam^l. Shippard

Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 12, 1777.

Enlisted ...., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks Sick, Eliz^th. Town.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Sam^l Shipperd

Lieut., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, March 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 12, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Sam^l Shippard

Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, April 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 12, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Sam^l. Shippard

Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 12, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Abs^t. with leave.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Sam^l Shippard

Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 12, 1777.

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Easton.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Saml. Shippard

Adjt, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 13 Dollers

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollers per Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 226 Dollers

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

√ | **3** | **N. J.**

Saml Sheppard

Lieut, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $26\frac{60}{90}$ dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Two hund dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $253\frac{30}{90}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Castle

(545) Copyist

5 | 3 | N. J.

Sam^l Sheppard

Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 12, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Shippard

Lieut., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Not stated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 12, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Morris Town.

Abert.

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Sheppard

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1. 1779 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record
46

(548*d*)

G A Ward
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Sheppard

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a

Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1. 1777 to July 7, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Saml Sheppard

Lt, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Lieut

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, Nov 12, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545*m*)

B Lamson

Copyist.

8 | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Shepherd

Lt, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov 12, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545*m*)

B Warner

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Saml Shepherd

Adjt, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545*m*)

B Harrison

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Shepherd

, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Adjutant

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Saml Shippard

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Compy, have recd of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3rd Jersey Regt the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 146 ^{60} Dollars.

Paid Saml Shippard Lieut

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Saml Shepherd

Appears with the rank of Lr on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have recd of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3rd Jersey Regt the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

205 60

Pd Saml Shipard Lr

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(643i)

S. N. Hammer

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Sam^{l} Shippard

Appears with the rank of Adjt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers field & Staff of 3^{d} Jersey Reg^{t} do Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of C^{p} Anderson Pay M^{r} of Said Reg^{t} the Sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 133^{60} Dollars.

Sam^{l} Shipard Lieut

Remarks: p^{d} extra pay from 25 Nov. 78

Number of record:

11

(5451)

C. K. Patterson

Copyist.

S	3	N. J.

Sam^l. Shepherd

Appears with the rank of Adjt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We (*roll torn*) & Staff (*roll torn*) do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of s^d Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names Respectively, for March .79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

13

Sam^l Shepherd Adjt

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545t)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

1488.

Shirt, Mathias

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shirts, Matthias

1489

+Shirts Matthias

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35404733	26	
2	5002	27	
3	5476	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	5216	38	
14	5337	39	
15	5006	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	37179315	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also ....

1 | 3 | N. J.

Matthias Shuts

Copl, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyomen July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | **3** | **N. J.**

Matthis Sheets

Copl, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 18. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Fairfield

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Matthias Shurts

Cpl, Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Matthias Shuts

Corpl, Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Mattho Shinte

Corpl., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/ dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 60/ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Matth^o Shute

Copl, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7^{30} dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17^{30}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Mathe Shirts

Copl, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Springfield

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Math: Shirts

Copl, Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

9

3 | N. J.

Matt Shirts

Copl, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated West Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Mathˢ Shuts

Copl, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7^{30} doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll per 1 mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17^{30} doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Mathis Shuts

Copl, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/ doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/ doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Mathias Shirts

Copl, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mar 26, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com^d Springfield

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Radford

(548) Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. J.

Matthias Shutz

Corpl, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Springfield

Roll not on file May 1779.

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Mathias Shirts

Copl, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3	N. J.

Matthew Peale

Pvt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hatfield

(548) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Mathias Shurts

............, Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Springfield Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned ...., 17 .

Enlisted ...., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Mat Shurts

Corpl, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per Mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Mathias Shirt

........, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $3 + \frac{60}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Matthias Shiets

Capl, { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10 dollars per Mo

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 69 30/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Radfield

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Mathias Shirts

Corpl, Daytons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ...., 1780.

Term enlisted for ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 202

[575]

Copyist.

S	3	N. J.

Maths Shirts

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captn Jnosons Compy have recd of Captn Anderson Pay Mr to 3d Jersey Regt the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 29 30 Dollars.

Maths Shirts X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

J. N. Hammer

(545t) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Maths Shirts

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Compy Acknowledge to have recd of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

29 30

Maths Shirts x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

I. N. Hammer

(545i) *Copyist.*

Shiveracut . Henry 1490

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35405324	26	
2	37179310	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ....

✓ *Book Mark:* RVP 436786

✓ See also ....

S | 3 | N. J.

Henry Shiveracut

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Henry Shirrard x

Andersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ......, 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 mo.

Casualties Omittd Genl Settlemt 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 11, page 207

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

1491

+Shoars, Jonathan

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	20003
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	20033
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	37179285
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also ______

S | 3 | N. J.

Jonathan Shoars

, Ross's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July, 1778.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Omit'd. Apl. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

Copyist.

[575]

S | 3 | N. J.

Jonat^n Shoars

Pvt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Camp Elizabeth town

Roll dated Octr 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jonatn Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence -

Amount 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. W. McGibson

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jonathⁿ Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Camp Elizabeth Town

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.**

T Fullman

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jonatn Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jonathn Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Camp Eliz Town

Roll dated Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cutting Wood

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jonathn Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jonathⁿ Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 178 .

Camp Eliz Town

Roll dated Jan 4 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comnd Cutting wood

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Fa Cullan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Jonathan Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 13 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jonathan Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £. 13 s. 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jonatⁿ Shoars

Pvt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Camp Elizh Town

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. Cusar

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jonatⁿ Shoars

Pvt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Camp Elizᵗʰ Town

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolman
Copyist

(548)

S | 3 | N. J.

Jonⁿ Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service 1 mth.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 2£. 13s. 4d.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gilson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Jonatⁿ Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jonathn Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Camp Elizabeth town

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

---

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jonathn Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17s- 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 20th May 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(515) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jonathan Shorer

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6^{60} doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16^{60} doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(W. W. Gibson)

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jonathan Shores

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/100 doll

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll

Amount 16 60/100 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jona Shwars

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jona Shoars

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16^{60} dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jonathan + Shores

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Found

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jona Shoars

Pvt., Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6^{60} dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay &c 16^{60}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W W Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jona Shoars

Pvt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jona Shoars

Pvt, Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence on the new establisht 4⅔ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11^{30} dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jonat^n Shoars

Pvt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Camp Wyoming

Roll dated July 7, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Easton w^h Col^o Dayton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jonatn Shwars

Pvt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Camp Elizabethtown

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
Cutting Wood

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

---

(543) *Copyist*

S. | 3 | N. J.

Jonatn Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2£. 13s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(515) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N: J.**

Jonatⁿ Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Elizatown Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command Cuttg wood

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.**

Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Jonathan Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 13 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson
Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jonathan Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Elizabeth Town April 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wood Cutting

Next roll [illegible] 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jonathan Shoars

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible] Aug 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

F. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(515)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jonathan Shoars

Pvt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

---

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jonithn Shoars

Pvt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jona Shores

Pvt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jany 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6^{60} dollars

Time of service 2 mths

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $33\frac{30}{90}$ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jona: Shores

Appears with the rank of ______________ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Col^{l} Daytons Comp^{y} have rec^{d} of Capt Anderson P. M. 3rd Reg^{t} the Sums opposite our names respectively for August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ______________

Not dated, 17 .

28

Jona: Shores x mark

Remarks: ______________

Number of record:

26

(545t)

J. N. Simmons Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jona Shears

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the (*roll torn*) Soldiers (*roll torn*) Comp^y have (*roll torn*) Andersons Pay M^r to the (*roll torn*) Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum p^d, 26 60 Dollars.

Jona: Shores x mark

Remarks:

Number of record

25

(543i)

S. N. Kummer

Copyist.

1492

Shores, Jonathan

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shoars, Jonathan

1473

Shork, Michael

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sork, Michael

1493-a

Shumer, Benjamin

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shurmer, Benjamin

1493-R

Shuter, George

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stutes, George

Sh^x 1494

Shummer Benjamin

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35411529	26	
2	2622	27	
3	1559	28	
4	37179301	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Benj. Shurmer

Pvt., { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlist. 20

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Benj^n Shurmer

Pri , { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 20 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 8 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 14S - 2d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Benj Shurmer

Pvt, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceasd 30th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Benjamin Shumer

Hennions Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby, 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties dead Mar. 30. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

[575]

Copyist.

Sickle 1495 . Jacob

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3[illegible]	26	3[illegible]
2	335	27	7[illegible]3
3	[illegible]	28	7719
4	[illegible]	29	7061
5	7361	30	7830
6	867[illegible]	31	9033
7	8555	32	7[illegible]7
8	8597	33	[illegible]
9	7600	34	[illegible]
10	8660	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	9243
13	[illegible]	38	802[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	8052
15	[illegible]	40	8717
16	[illegible]	41	9283
17	[illegible]	42	9322
18	[illegible]	43	815[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	93[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]4
21	[illegible]	46	7401
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

*Number of personal papers herein*________.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, Flanigans Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Omit^{d} May 79. Must^{d} Augst 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

West

Copyist.

[575]

7 | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Copl, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 18. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadfield

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Copl., { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 Dec to the 30 of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 2 . 18 . 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount York Currency 2 . 18 . 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 18, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadgell

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Pickle

Corpl, Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 ⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.15.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

T | **3** | **N. J.**

Jacob Teckle

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £2. 18. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

J | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Tickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,, 8,, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Jas. A. Field

(545) Copyist.

F | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Tickle

Corpl, Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistmt to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed Feby 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 18, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hatfield

(545) Copyist.

1 | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Copl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 18, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Tallfield

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | **3** | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Copl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 18 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadfield

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Copl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 18, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 18. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,, 8,, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

---

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Tuttle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 18, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Jickle

Capt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 half

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2, 8. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

5 | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Tickle

Corpl, Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.18.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | **3** | **N. J.**

Jacob Pickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 18. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Sadfield

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | **3** | **N. J.**

Jacob Tuckle

Cadet, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £ 2 . 8 . 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 18. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Fairfield

Copyist

(545)

8 | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sepr, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Ocr 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sicile

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ______, 17 .

Commissioned ______, 17 .

Enlisted ______, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.**

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible] roll of the Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningam, Captn of Colonel Daytons Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Eliztht town
Mar. 30, 1779.

Where inlisted, Ticonderoga

Date of Inlistment, Feb. 9, 1777.

For what Term, War.

Time when joined, , 17 .

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20 dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:
41
(545m)

W. H. Colling
Copyist.

2 | **3** | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 18, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.**

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 18. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollrs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickler

Corpl., Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 18. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Corpl | Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollrs

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollrs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hatfield

(545) Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7^{30} doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17^{30} doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/ doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/ doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flapingam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, {Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough at E Town

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apl 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned ...., 17 .

Enlisted ...., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickle

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz th Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Governors Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickles

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

---

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Sickles

Corpl, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob +Sickles

Corpl., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible] 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sickle

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Andersons Compy Acknowledge to have recd of him the Sums opposite our names respectively, for the months of August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

29 30

Jacob Sickle's + mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

C. V. Patterson

(545i) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Sicle

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt^{n} Andersons Comp^{y} have Rec^{d} of Capt^{n} Anderson Pay M^{r} to the 3^{d} Jersey Reg^{t} the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 29 ^{30} Dollars.

Jacob Sickle's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545i)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

1496

Sickles, Jacob

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sickle, Jacob

1497.

Siery, Laurence

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saree, Laurence

1498

Simkens, Benjamin

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35402534	26	
2	37179253	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R&P 436786

✓ See also

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Benj^{n} Simkens

Privt., {Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of {From the time of enlistment to the 31 day of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Desert^{d} Ap^{l} 14th

Abert,

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Benjamin Simkens

, Giffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl. 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dec'd. Apl. 1777.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 201.

Wise

Copyist.

[575]

1499

+Simmons, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35415752	26	
2	6645	27	
3	6691	28	
4	5390	29	
5	6766	30	
6	5430	31	
7	6635	32	
8	37179296	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R&P 436786

✓ See also

S | **3** | **N. J.**

†

William Cumming

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 13, 1778.

86

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(548) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Wm Simmons

Fif , { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 13 D 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B Harrison

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Willm Simmons

Prvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R Harrison

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Wm Simmons

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(548)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Willm Simmons

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 13 D 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Jamison

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Will^m Simmons

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at hom

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(543)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wm + Simmons

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ", 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Sansom

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

William Simmons

, Pattersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July, 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Omit'd Sept. '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

Wise

[575] Copyist.

1499-81

Simons, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, William

1500

Smith, George

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37179308	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | 3 | N. J.

George Smith

, Colo Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apl. 10, 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

1501

Smith . Jacob

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35405566	26	
2	37179263	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jacob Smith

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April ×

× Rec mutilated

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jacob Smith

, Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 5, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dead. Apl. 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 201

[575] *Copyist.*

1502

Smith. John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21		46	
22	37179321	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

1 | 3 | N. J.

Jno Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Octr 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno Smith

Corpl, Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7^{30} dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4^{60} dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jno Smith

Copl, {Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Hatfield

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Smith

Sold, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno Smith

Corpl, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mar 26, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

John Smith

Cpl, The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hatfield

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 J | **N. J.**

John Smith

Corpl, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Received on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Smith

Copl. { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.18.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

[illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Smith

Cpl, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyomen July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Smith

Copl, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Sadgree

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

John Smith

Copl, Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Smith

Copl, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30 doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Smith

Capl, Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/ doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/ doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Padfield

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jno Smith

Capl, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Smith

............, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90

Time of service 2 mont.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Smith

Copl, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars; per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $17\frac{30}{90}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Cadfield

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

John Smith

Corpl., Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $69\frac{30}{90}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Smith

....., Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenrapia Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Smith

Corpl, Daytons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ...., 1780.

Term enlisted for ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 207

Vis

[575] *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Compy Acknowledge to have recd of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

29 30

John Smith's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

I. N. Hammer

Copyist.

S	3	N. J.

Jno. Smith

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Jnᵒsons Compʸ have recᵈ of Captⁿ Anderson Pay Mʳ to 3ᵈ Jersey Regᵗ the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 29 30 Dollars.

Jnᵒ Smiths x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545t)

J. N. Vanzmer

Copyist.

1503

Smith, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35404745	26	
2	5105	27	
3	4756	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	4870	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	5065	33	
9	5114	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	4995	37	
13	5305	38	
14	5345	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21		46	
22	37179317	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | 3 | N. J.

Jos Smith

Pvt, The Colonel's Company in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mar 26, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

| 3 | N. J.

John Smith

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Redfield

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

John Smith

_____, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S	3	N. J.

John Smith

Pvt, The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.1.3 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

[illegible] 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) Sadfield *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno Smith

Corpl, Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyomen July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Redfield

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno Smith

Jm, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jno Smith

Pvt, Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6^{60} dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4^{60} dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11^{30}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

John Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10 dollars per Mo.

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

P | 3 | N. J.

John Smith

Priv., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated White Plains Nov 8, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

J. Ashfield

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | 3 | N. J.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com^d

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6^{60} doll

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll for Mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16^{60} doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Smith

Pvt, Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6^{60} doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16^{60} doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Smith

Pvt, Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment Wr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Smith

, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90

Time of service 2 mon^s

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jno Smith

______, Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ______, 17 .

Commencement of pay ______, 17 .

To what time paid ______, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ______

Subsistence 10 dollars per Mo

Amount ______

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ______

Casualties ______

Remarks: ______

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Smith

Pvt., Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Fairfield
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenrapie Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Smith

, Daytons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 267

[575] *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jn^o Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

28

John Smith's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

I. N. Hammer

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jno. Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captn Jnosons Compy have recd of Captn Anderson Pay Mr to 3d Jersey Regt the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 26 60 Dollars.

Jno Smith's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545t)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

1504

Smith. Peter

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20		45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: 248436756

See also ______

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

, Dickersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 28, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Corpl. Augt. 77 disch'd Jany 9. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 201

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time /, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid /, 17 .

Pay per month £2"13"4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount York Currency £2"13"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence /

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515) Crosby Copyist.

[illegible] | 3 | N. J.

[illegible]

Corpl., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Copyist.

(515)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Eli Smith

Corpl, {Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 3 dolls

Time of service Nine

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..5..8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Cook
Copyist.

[illegible] | 3 | N. J.

[illegible]

Corpl, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 ⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

[illegible], 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545) Copyist.

41 | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 15 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt., Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..13..4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

[illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ", 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ", 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence /

Amount £2..13..4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crosby, Copyist.

(515)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pri. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible] 1777.

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corp, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Corp., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept + Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

---

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

Inf | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"18"8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crosby Copyist.

(515)

3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corp'l, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2—18—8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

98 | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £

Amount £ 2 " 18 " 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Copyist.

(515)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 " 18 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Commencement of time /, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month 73 dollars
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence /
Amount 72 " 8 " 8
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Curtis
Copyist.

(515)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 " 3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £

Amount 12 " 15 " 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

---

(515)

Craig
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Eli Smith

Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 75 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 " 8 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crosby
Copyist.

(515)

(S)	3	N. J.

Peter Smith

Corpl., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time / /, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 18 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Crosby
Copyist.

3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Corpl, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"18"8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545) Copyist.

[illegible] | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 18 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 18 . 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

[illegible]

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Elis Smith

Corp'l, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 15 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crosby
Copyist.

(515)

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Valley Forg May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow for 3 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Elizth Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Corpl, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated at Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J Cameron

(543) Copyist

B | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Elizabeth Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Corpl, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Eliz th Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548) Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist*

B | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Corpl , Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778.

Roll dated Cp Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

3 | **N. J.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month [illegible]
Time of service [illegible]
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount [illegible]
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

[illegible]

(515) *Copyist.*

[illegible] | **3** | **N. J.**

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War. Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

81 | **3** | **N. J.**

Ja. Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..15..0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Crosby
Copyist.

[illegible] | 3 | N. J.

[illegible] Smith

Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] dollars

Time of service [illegible] month

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible] dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Craig

Copyist.

51 | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence new establishment 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Crosby
Copyist.

3	N. J.

[illegible] Smith

Corpl., Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible] dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S	3	N. J.

[illegible] Smith

Capt., Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 dolls

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence per ditto 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/2 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Connolly
Copyist.

(545)

[illegible] | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

[illegible], Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ...., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Corpl, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Hd Qrs Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 9.80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Corpl, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town apl 9, 1779.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned ...., 17 .

Enlisted Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

(543)

	3	N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 days

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible] dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Craig
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corpl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jany 9

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Corp

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master to 3^rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names Respectively being the full of our pay from the first day of August until the time of our discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Ser: 5 Months, — Days.

Am^t of Pay, 81 Dollars.

When discharged, Jany 1, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of Captn Ballards Compy have Recd of Captn Anderson Pay Mr to the 3d Jersey Regt the Sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July: 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 29^{30} Dollars.

Peter Smith's + mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Smith 1585 Peter

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also ....

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

, Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

ol. 14, page 201

Copyist.

5]

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvr, { Capt. William Gordon's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to April 30, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount York Currency £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S' | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvr , { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S	3	N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jany 4, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jany 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Hospitle

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jany 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Hospitle

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks Sick abst.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in NYork Currency } £2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Prv , { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545) J. [illegible] Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt., {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in New York Currency —
£2 13 - 4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N. York Cur'y £2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency £ 2-13-4

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S	3	**N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt, {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lft y. Springs Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mch 24, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Hospitle

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz'town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs 24 May '78

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^h^town Dec 14, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jany 4, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to yellow Springs May 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W M Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Camp May 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt., {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Feby 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Hospitle

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 4 60 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Tinker
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvr , { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 8 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in NYork Currency } £ 21-6-8

Casualties

Remarks Omitted since 1st June 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 00 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvr , { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth T Apl 9, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J W Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Mch 23, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) **Copyist.**

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jany 21, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. J.

Petr Smith

Pvt, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp East Town June 10, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.**

W. W. Gibson

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Wyoming July 7, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $6^{2}/_{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $33^{30}/_{90}$ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Smith

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenrapee Sept 6, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | **3** | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following in 3d Jersey Regt

* * * * * *

Peter Smith one at £4 10

* * * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:
37

(545i)

J. Morrison
Copyist.

8 | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captn Coxs Compy have recd of Captn Anderson Pay Mr to the 3d Jersey Regt the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 26 60 Dollars.

Peter Smiths × mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545t)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Coxs Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M^r the sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

28

Peter Smiths X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

I. N. Hammer

(543i)

Copyist.

Smith. Samuel 1506

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	37179261	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also ______

S | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 27, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 10th

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W W Gibson

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Smith

, Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died. May, 10, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 201

C Wise
Copyist.

[575]

1507

Smith. William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35— 7075
2 8824
3 8844
4 [illegible]
5 8827
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 — 33
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 3717 9250
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R&P 436786

✓ See also

S | **3** | **N. J.**

William Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.**

Copyist

(543)

S. | 3 | N. J.

William Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby 1 to Apl 30, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2„ 13„ 4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount yk currency 2„ 13„ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Will^m Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£. 13s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

William Smith

Pvt., Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Taken Prisoner Sept. 11

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolman
Copyist

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Will^{m} Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ...., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ...., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay 2£. 13s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

William Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£ 13.s. 4.d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

William Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount -19- 6½

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner Septr 11th 1777.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Willm Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jany, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Prisoner with the Enemy

Remarks:

x Torn

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wm. Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Prisoner wt Enemy

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Will^m Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Prisnor with y^e Enemy

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. [illegible]

Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Willm Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner wt Enemy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

William Smith

, Rosses Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany. 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Prisr. Sept. 11. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4, page 201

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Wm. Smith

7 Mess, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll *

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

E L Thornton

(548) Copyist.

1508

Snider Christian

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snyder, Christian

1509

Snider, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snyder, John

1510

Snyder, Christian

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	37179266
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

| 3 | N. J. |

Christian Kugeler

, Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 201

Copyist.

[575]

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pvt , { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pvt., {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jany 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jany 4 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Christian Snyder

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Sept 12, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Morristown Jail

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pvt, {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 8 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in NYork Currency } £21-6-8

Casualties

Remarks Omited from 1st April

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pvt., {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizᵗʰtown Nov 4, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pvr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Christian Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mch 24, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N York Curry £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Chris' Snyder

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Apl 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pri, {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in New York Currency

£ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Christian Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Camp May 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent in Pen

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J McGibson

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pvt., {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Pennsylvania

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Pennsylvania

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Pennsyla

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Christian Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Feby 1, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. McGibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Christian Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz'town Dec 14, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Christian Snyder

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Elizh Town Mch 23, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Christian Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Christian Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth T. Apl 9, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 0, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snyder

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Wyoming July 7, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Christian Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easttown June 10 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Christ^n Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Christian + Snider

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 29 Octr

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Christ^n Snyder

Pvr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60/00 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 4 60/00 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30/00 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Chrisⁿ Snyder

Pvt., {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Christ^n Snyder

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt^n Coxs Comp^y have rec^d of Capt^n Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 26 ^{60} Dollars.

Christ^n Snyders X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545t)

S. V. Hammer
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Christian Snider

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Coxs Compy Acknowledge to have recd of Capt Anderson P: Mr the sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & Septr 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

28

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

I. N. Hammer
Copyist.

1511

Snyder, Elias

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36205541	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20		45	
21	37179269	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: RVP436786

See also

3 | N. J.

Elias Snyder

, Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Omit^d May '79

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 201

Wise

Copyist.

[575]

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Elias Snyder

Pvt, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jany 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Morristown

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Elias Snyder

Pvr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Elias Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Feby 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Morristown

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Elias Snyder

Pvt., {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Elias Snyder

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mch 24, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Morristown

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Elias Snyder

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N York Curry £2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Elias Snyder

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Apl 4, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Elias Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in New York Currency

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Elias Snyder

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Camp May 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent in Pen

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Elias Snyder

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Pennsylvania

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Elias Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Pennsylvania

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. W. McGibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Elias Snyder

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Pennsyla

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Elias Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Pennsylᵃ

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Elias Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Pennsylᵃ never Joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Elias Snyder

Pvt., {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^h^town Nov 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Pennsyl^a^

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Elias Snyder

Pvt., {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizhtown Dec 14, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Pennsyla

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Elias Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jany 4 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent never joined

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Elias Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feby 2, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Northamton County Pennsyla. never joind

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Elias Snyder

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Elizh Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Northamton Co: Pennsyla never joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W W Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Elias Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth T. Apl 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Northampton County Pensy. Never joind

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

1572

Snyder, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35[illegible]	26	37433133
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	37179286
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	20235	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also ____

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Snyder

, Ross's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept. , 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties died, Jany. 26. 80

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

[575]

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Snider

Pvt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Camp Elizabeth Town

Roll dated Nov 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Jno Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(515)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Snider

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Camp Eliz Town

Roll dated Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Snider

Pvt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence –

Amount 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) **Copyist.**

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno Snider

Pvt., Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Eliz Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.**

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

John Snider

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company* Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson
Copyist.

(515)

S. | 3 | N. J.

John Snider

Pvt., Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2£ 13s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. W. McGilson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

×Jno +Snider

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Camp Elizabeth town

Roll dated Oct 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jno Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Camp Elizabethtown

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

Dram Gd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543) Copyist

S | 3 * | N. J.

Jno Snyder

Pvt., Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2£. 13s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(545)

| 3 | N. J.

Amos Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Elizabeth Town March 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. McGibson

(515) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | **N. J.**

John Snyder

Pvt. ; Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Camp Elizabeth Town

Roll dated April 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross* Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(515) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jno Snyder

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Jno Snyder

Pvt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Camp Wyoming

Roll dated July 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command Easton wh Col. Dayton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno Snyder

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Camp Easton

Roll dated Oct 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 14 Inst

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jn^o^ Snyder

Pvt. , Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mnth

Whole time of service

Subsistence on the new establisht 4 2/3 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11^{50} dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W W Gibson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno Snyder

Pvt, Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6^{60} dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay &c 16^{60}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jno Snyders

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Camp Scotch Plains

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 17 Oct. Joind 22

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jn° Smyder

Pvt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ...., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid ...., 17

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16^{60} dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Snyder

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

---

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

John Snyder

Pvt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/100 doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/100 doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Snyder

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/100 doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll.

Amount 16 60/100 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson
Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jno Snyder

Pvt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 26 Jany

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

/ | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno Snider

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Col^l Daytons Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M. 3^rd Reg^t the Sums opposite our names respectively for August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

3.8

Jno

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545t)

J. F. Hammer
Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jnº Snyder

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the (*roll torn*) Soldiers (*roll torn*) Compʸ have (*roll torn*) Andersons Pay Mʳ to the (*roll torn*) Jersey Regᵗ the Sums Opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Sum pᵈ, 26 60 Dollars.

Jnº Snyder x mark

Remarks:

Number of record

25

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

1512

Snyder Martin

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354255[illegible]	26	
2	654[illegible]	27	
3	55[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8		33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	37179267	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: R&P436786

See also

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Martin Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jany 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 1 , 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Martin Snyder

Pvr , { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Martin Snyder

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Feby 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Martin Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. J.

Martin Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mch 24, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Martin Snyder

Pvt, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N York Cury £2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Martin Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Apl 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W W Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Martin Snyder

Pvt, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Camp May 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W W Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S. | **3** | **N. J.**

Martin Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 1st

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Martin Snyder

, Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Died. May 1, '78

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17, page 201

C. Weise
Copyist.

[575]

1314

Snyder, Peter

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	37177268	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also ______

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jany 5. 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Snyder

Pvr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N.J.

Peter Snyder

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Feby 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Snyder

Pvt, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mch 24. 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Snyder

Pvr , { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N York Curry £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Peter Snyder

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Apl 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Desertd

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) Copyist.

1 | 3 | **N. J.**

Peter Snyder

, Coxs Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Des^d Mar 78

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 201

C. Wise
Copyist.

[575]

1515

Soaper, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Priv'k Priv'k

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soper, Thomas

1515-a.

Sock, Michael

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sork, Michael

1516

Soleey, Nathan

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Solley, Nathan

1517

Solley, Nathan

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3[illegible]	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20	37179281	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also ______

8 | 3 | **N. J.**

Nathan Bolley

, Giffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 7, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties disch'd. Mar. '79

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 207

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Nath. Solley

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Comm.d join'd 26, June.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Nathan Solley

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time /, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 8, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service /

Subsistence 4

Amount £3" 0" 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined June 7, 78

Joined June 26

Deduct exchange in Nathan Solleys pay £1" 5" 4"

Crosby

(545) Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Nathan Solley

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

(x1 | 3 | N. J.

Nathan Foley

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time „ „, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid „ „, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service One

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 „ 13 „ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]
Copyist

(545)

S	3	N. J.

Nathan Solley

Priv t., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

K | **3** | **N. J.**

Nathan Kelley

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 3 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Nath^n Solley

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^th Town, Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

(543) Copyist.

| 3 | N. J.

+

[illegible] Foley

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 3 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence —

Amount £2 " 3 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Craig
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Nathn Solley

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In Command.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 | **N. J.**

[illegible]

Pri, { Capt. William Gifførd's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 3 " 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Nath^n Solley

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Dec. 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In Command.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

[illegible] | 3 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1/2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 3 " 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Nath. Solley

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersev Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Hert.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Seth Jolley

Pvt, Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Nath: Solley

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz^th Town, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

(x1 | **3** | **N. J.**

Nath. Tolley

Pvt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crook
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Nath'l Tilley

Pvt, Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"15"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Connelly
Copyist

S 3 | N. J.

Nath. Solley

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, March 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Disch^d. March 7.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

/ | **3** | **N. J.**

Lott Jolley

Pri, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service "

Subsistence 7

Amount £0"12"5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dischgd 7 March

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

1518

Solloman, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privak | Privak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Solomon, John

1479

Sollomon, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Solomon, John

1520

Soloman, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Solomon, John

1521

+Solomon John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	3717 9300	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ________.

Book Mark: R&P 436.786

See also ________

8 | **3** | **N. J.**

John Soloman

, Pattersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Dischd Mar. '79

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 202

[575]

Copyist.

C | 3 | **N. J.**

John Colioman

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(543)

8 | 3 | **N. J.**

John + Soloman

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. Hamilton

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

John Solomans

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^b Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(543)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Soloman

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 13 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jotm Solomon

C. Cpt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jno Solomon

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Coleman

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Roll dated Elizt Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(548)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Soloman

Prvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 .14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Coleman

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^th Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Solomon

Prvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 3 | **N. J.**

John Coleman

Pvt, Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Solomon

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 s13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Coleman

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^a town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Solomon

Prvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Pierson
Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Solomon

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Roll dated Eliz'th Town Feb 2 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | **N. J.**

+
John Sollomon

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Do, 1779.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £2 S13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Solomon

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Coleman

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Roll dated Eliza Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 ms

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1st March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

1522

Sonson, Solomon

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monson, Solomon

1523

Sopar, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soper, Thomas

1524

+Soper. Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22	37179318	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

√ *Book Mark:* R&P 436786

√ See also

1	3	N. J.

Thomas Tyler

Dm, The Colonel's Company in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Mar 26, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

	3	N. J.

+
Thomas Nofier

Pvt., The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

1 | 3 | **N. J.**

[illegible]

............, The Colonel's Company in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned ...., 17 .

Enlisted ...., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Thomas Soper

Pvt, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

3	N. J.

Thomas Isler

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Thos Sopar

Pvt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyomen July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.**

(543) *Copyist.*

| 3 | N. J.

Thomas Spear

Pvt., Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Thomas Sofarl

Pvte, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6^{60} dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4^{60} dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11^{30}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

3	N. J.

Jos. Dean

[illegible], { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6^{00} dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per Mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16^{00}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1	3	N. J.

Thomas Tyer

Pvt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated New Brunswick 8, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3	N. J.

[illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 days month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

*Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Soaper

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Conn'd

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Thomas Soafer

Pvt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 doll

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll per Mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Sadfield

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Thomas Soaper

Pvt, Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 00 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll per Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 00 doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

7

3 | N. J.

Thomas Sofcor

Pvr, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Wr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

d

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Thomas Soper

........., Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 30/90

Time of service 2 mons.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Thomas Soper

............, Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10 dollars per 1 mo

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | **3** | **N. J.**

Thomas Tofior

Pvt, { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hatfield

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Soliod

Pri., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenrapia Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In the light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | **N. J.**

Thomas Piper

Paymast Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ...., 1780.

Term enlisted for ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 202

Copyist.

[575]

S | 3 | N. J.

Thos Soaper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captn Jnosons Compy have recd of Captn Anderson Pay Mr to 3d Jersey Regt the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 26 60 Dollars.

Thos Sopers X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

D. W. Hammer
Copyist.

(545t)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Thomas Soper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

Thomas Sopers x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

I. N. Sammer

Copyist.

1525

Soper, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soper, Thomas

1576

+ Sork. Michael

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21		46	
22	37179316	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

✓ *Book Mark:* R+P 436786

See also

S | 3 | N. J.

Michl + Sorks

Pvt, The Colonel's Company in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Mar 26, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in quarters

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield
Copyist.

(548)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Mich'l Sorks

Pvt, The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

| 3 | N. J.

Pricket Jack

---, The Colonel's Company in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jun 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | **N. J.**

Michal Pork

Fmr, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

| 3 | N. J.

Micajah Sicks

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 1st, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Springfield

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | **3** | **N. J.**

Mickel Fork

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyomen July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Springfield

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Sadfield

(548) **Copyist.**

| 3 | N. J. |

Conckle, Jacob

Priv., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Octr 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Springfield

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Mikel Sork

Pvt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 00 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 60 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

5 | 3 | N. J.

Quiker Jack

[illegible], { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence No subsistence drawn

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

3	N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3	N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible] dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

3	N. J.

Michael Shork

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd.

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Litchfield

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Michael Shorks

fmr, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6^{60} doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16^{60} doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Michael + Shark

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6^{60} doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll per Mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16^{60} doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadgels

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Michal Sork

Pvt., Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Mich^l Sork

........, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay m ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 2 $\frac{20}{90}$

Time of service 2 mons

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Michl Sork

............, Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10 dollars per Mo

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

| 3 | N. J. |

Michael Sork

Fmr., { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr may June & July , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 $\frac{60}{90}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1 | **3** | **N. J.**

Mich'l Sork

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steinrapia Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

x

Michael Sock

, Daytons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 11, page 207

[575]

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Mich^{l} Sork

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Comp^{y} Acknowledge to have rec^{d} of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

28

Mich^{l} Sorks x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

J F Hammer

(545i)

Copyist.

8 | **3** | **N. J.**

Mich^l Gork

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt^n Jn^osons Comp^y have rec^d of Capt^n Anderson Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 26 60 Dollars.

Mich^l Gorks x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

I. N. Hammer

(545t) *Copyist.*

1527

Sorks, Michael

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sork, Michael

1528

Southard Abraham

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16	37179251	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Abraham Southard

, Motts Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 21, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties sick, Omitd. Augst. 78

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 201

C Wise
Copyist.

[575]

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Abraham Southard

Pvt., Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 14 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2-13-4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Y Curry 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

S	3	N. J.

Abraham Southard

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £2-13-4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Abrm Southard

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Abm Southard

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol:

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Abraham Southard

Pvt, Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 s - 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | **3** | **N. J.**

Abram Prichard

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned ...., 17 .

Enlisted ...., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543) .... *Copyist*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Abraham Southard

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Patterson

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Abraham Southard

Pvte, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Valley Forge

Roll dated Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned ...., 17 .

Enlisted ...., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Abm Southard

Pvt, Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Abm + Southward

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Abraham Southard

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s-4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Abraham Suthard

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Abraham Southard

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Abrah^m Southard

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Camp at Elizabeth Town

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Abm Southard

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated not stated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543) Copyist

1529

Southward, Abraham

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Southard, Abraham

+ Spicer, John 1530

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	③6	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22	37179319	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P 43678 6

✓ See also

S | 3 Sp | N. J.

Jno Spicer

Pvt, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mar 26, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Spring field

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Spicer

, Daytons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 77, page 202

White
Copyist.

[575]

S | 3 J | **N. J.**

John Spicer

Pvt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Spicer

Pvt, The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar', 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,13,4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Spicer

............, The Colonel's Company in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned ...., 17 .

Enlisted ...., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond Springfeald

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

| 3 | N. J.

Coffin Jared

Priv, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jno. Spicer

Priv., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 60 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3	N. J.

John Slicer

Pri., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sepr, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hatfield

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jnº Spicer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Jnºsons Compʸ have recᵈ of Captⁿ Anderson Pay Mʳ to 3ᵈ Jersey Regᵗ the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 26 ¹⁰ Dollars.

Jnº Spicers X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545t)

I. N. Hammer

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno Spear

Pvt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyomen July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Easton

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

| 3 | N. J.

Jno Pricer

Pvt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] Plains Mar 8, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | N. J.

John Jucer

Pvt, Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 do. Month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

John Spicer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Compy Acknowledge to have recd of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

28

John Spicers x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

J. N. Wammer

(545i)

Copyist.

4 | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno. Price

Qmst, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6^{60} dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per Mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16^{60}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

| 3 | N. J.

John Spicer

Priv, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Spicer

Pvt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Spicer

Pvt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Spicer

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll for mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hatfield

(545) *Copyist.*

| 3 | N. J. |

John Lucey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp [illegible], 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiting on Caldwell Springs

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Spicer

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars per Mo.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

---

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Jno Spicer

, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per Mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Spicer

........, Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 30/90

Time of service 2 mon^s

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Sproouls, Moses

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | F.M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprouls, Moses

1532

Sproules, Moses

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Q.M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprouls, Moses

1533

Sproulls, Moses

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Q.M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprouls, Moses

1534

Sprouls, Moses

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | QM Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also ______

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprouls

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistmt to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed Jan 13, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(543)

Patterson

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowles

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Since last mustered, 17 .

For what reason absent

Deserted, 17 .

Promoted, 17 .

When enlisted, 17 .

For what term

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Since last mustered Nov 3, 17 .

For what reason absent

Deserted , 17 .

Promoted , 17 .

When enlisted , 17 .

For what term Durin the war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Moses + Sprowls

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 31 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted – , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Sprouls

Sgt, Pattersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties 2 M Sergt June 4. 80

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

Wise

Copyist.

[375]

E | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses + Sprowles

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

F Thurston

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses + Sprouls

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 3. 4. 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Moses Sprowles

Sgt., Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowles

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R. Harrison

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 S4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R. Harrison

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 S4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thurston

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jno. Francis

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $3 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses + Sprowls

Sg., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Anderson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses + Sproulls

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R Harrison

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Moses Sprouls

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R. Cannison

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Sgt., Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Moses Sprowls

Sgt, Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Sproule

Sgt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Moses Sprouls

Sgt, Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

A. Parrison

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprawlis

Sgt , {Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B Harrison

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(543)

Patterson

Copyist.

O | 3 | N. J.

Moses O'Krouils

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizatown Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough at Monmouth -

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Sgt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Knowles

Pvt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^bt Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm^d Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

E | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Efrouis

Sgt , { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Roll dated Elizt Town Oct 16 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

+
Moses Sproules

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm^d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowles

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster /

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

D | 3 | N. J.

Moses Dezarnies

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comnd.

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Tilleson

(543) Copyist.

D | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Z Krowis

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(543)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Moses Sprowls

Sgt, Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Camp V Forge Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Q.M.S. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolers

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollers

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses D. Groves

Q. M. S., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence N. E. 14 days 4^{60} dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14^{60} dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson
Copyist.

(547)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowles

2m Sgt. { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Q. M. Sgt, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollers

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Qr. Mr. Sgt, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollers

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson
Copyist.

(547)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowles

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrington

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Moses Sprowles

Sgt, {Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

---

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Sproules

Sgt, Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Q M Sgt { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Appointed June 4

Harrison

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Q M Sgt { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1779.
[illegible] Plains

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Frazee Stephens

Q. M. Sgt. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

(544)

3	N. J.

Fraser Spencer

Qm Sgt { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Jamison

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Moses Sprouls

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promd to Q. M. S June 1st 79

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(543)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Moses Sproules

Sgt , { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses E. Groves

Sgt., Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch , 1779.

Roll dated Eliz-Town Apr 9 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl.d by Col.o Dayton March 27th 79

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(548)

S | 3 | N. J.

Moses Sproules

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Roll dated Eliza Town Mch 23 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(543)

B | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Spraules

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowls

Q. M. S., { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollers

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollers per Mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollers

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Moses Sprowles

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers and Soldiers of L^{t} Col^{o} Barbers Co.^{y} have rec^{d} of Capt^{n} Anderson Pay M^{r} to 3^{d} Jersey Reg^{t} the Sums Opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Sum due, 40 Dollars.

Moses Spraul

Remarks:

Number of record

16

(54[illegible])

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S	3	N. J.

Moses Sprowle

Appears with the rank of Qr. Mr. Sergt on a

Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

---

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

T. A. Ward

Copyist.

1535

Sprowles, Moses

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Q. M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprouls, Moses

1536

Sprowlls, Moses

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Qr. M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprouls, Moses

1537

Sprowls, Moses

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant Q.M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprouls, Moses

1538

Spur, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pmiak | Pmiak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spicer, John

1539

Stenson, Stephen

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stincen, Stephen

+ 1540

Stephens, Isaac

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24	37179277	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R+P 436786

See also

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Isaac Stephens

, Flannigans Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Omitd. Sept. 77 mustd Mar. desd Apl 24, 78 mustd May 77.

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

A Wise
Copyist.

[575]

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Isaac Stephens

Pvt, Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistmt to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Isaac Stephens

........, Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, to Apl 30, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2-13-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Isaac Stephens

Pvt, Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Isaac Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 6 July

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Sadfield

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Isaac Stephens

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 24

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 N. J.

Isaac Stephens

Pri , Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Isaac Stephens

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated apl 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | N. J.

† Isaac Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Ad. Hyde

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Isaac Stevens

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Isaac Stephens

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Isaac Stephens

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | N. J.

Isaac Jenkins

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Isaac Stickenel

Priv., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanningan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Isaac Stevens

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(543)

[illegible] | 3 | N. J.

[illegible] Stevens

[illegible], Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence per month [illegible]

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Isaac Stevens

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Isaac Skinner

pri., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6^{60} doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16^{60} doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | **3** | **N. J.**

Isaac Stevens

Pri., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Isaac Stephens

Pvt, Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Isaac Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence per month

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

A. d. Field
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Isaac Stephens

Pvt, Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Isaac Stephens

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Andersons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of him the Sums opposite our names respectively, for the months of August & September 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

28)

Isaac Stephens + mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Isaac Stephens

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt^n Andersons Comp^y have Rec^d of Capt^n Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 26^{60} Dollars.

Isaac Stephen's + mark

Remarks:

Number of record

14

C. H. Patterson

(545i) *Copyist.*

1541

Stevens, Isaac

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens, Isaac

1542

Stevens, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stives, William

1543

Steward. John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	37179314	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

S | 3 | N. J.

John Steward

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Join'd July 14

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Dimeron
Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Steward

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

3 | N. J.

John Steward

, Ballards Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 24, 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 mo

Casualties Omitd Genl Settlemt 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 14, page 707

Copyist.

[575]

1544

Stillwell, Ezekiel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20	37179305	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Ezekiel Stillwell

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mch 23, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Ezekiel Stillwell

Pvt, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N York Currency } £2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Ezekl Stillwell

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth T. Apl 9, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Ezekiel Stillwell

Pvr., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 0, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Ezekiel + Stilwell

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Eack Town June 10 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Ezekiel Stilwell

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Wyoming July 7, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

R. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Ezekl.+ Stillwill

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Ezek^l Stillwell

Pvr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 4 60/90 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Ezek^l Stillwell

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Ezekiel Stillwell

, Coxs Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Must'd. May 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 202

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Ezekiel Stilwell

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gilson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Ezekiel Stilwell

Pri., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Ezekiel Stilwill

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jany 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Ezekle Stillwill

Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Ezekle Stillwill

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Ezekiel Stilwill

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Ezek^{l} Stilwill

Pri., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Ezek.l Stilwell

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steenrapee Sept 6, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Ez^l Stillwell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Coxs Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M^r the sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

28

Ez^l Stillwells X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

J. V. Hansmer

(6451)

Copyist.

8 | 3 | **N. J.**

Ezek^{l} Stilwill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt^{n} Coxs Comp^{y} have rec^{d} of Capt^{n} Anderson Pay M^{r} to the 3^{d} Jersey Reg^{t} the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 26 ^{60} Dollars.

Ezk^{l} Stilwil his x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

(545t)

1545

Stillwill, Ezekiel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stillwell, Ezekiel

15-47

Stilwell, Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	37179311	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Dan^l Stilwell

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenrope Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W T Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | **3** | **N. J.**

Daniel Stilwell

, Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Augt 15, 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 Mo

Casualties Omitd Genl Settlemt 80

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 207

[575]

Copyist.

S 1547

Stilwell, Ezekiel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stillwell, Ezekiel

1548

Stilwell, Jasper

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	37 793 13	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jasper Stilwell

Mus'c., Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 18, 1780.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 11, page 202

N. Wise
Copyist.

[575]

S | 3 | N. J.

Jasper Stilwell

Dr., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenropee Sept 6, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 18, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W W Gibson

(543) Copyist.

1549

Stilwill, Ezekiel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stillwell, Ezekiel

+Stincey Stephen 1550

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524487	26	
2	6225	27	
3	37179282	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓*Book Mark:* R&P 436786

✓See also

S | 3 | N. J.

Stephen Stincen

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistmt to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed April 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: DEserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Stephen + Stenson

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2 . 13 . 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

P. Harrison

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Stephen Stincen

, Pattersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died May 77

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

[575]

Copyist.

1551

Stineman, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10		35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	371792	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ *Book Mark:* R&P 436786

✓ See also

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Stineman

, Dickersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 22, 1777

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Dead May, 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4, page 202

[575]

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Stineman

Pvt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to 8 days, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

[illegible]

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

R. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Stineman

Pvt, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 " 3 " 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount York Currency £ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

	3	**N. J.**

John [illegible]

Pvt, Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 : 13 : 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

[illegible] | 3 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

17[illegible].

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515) [illegible] Copyist.

√ | 3 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Stineman

Pvt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist

[illegible] | 3 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

+
John Stinman

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543) J E Douglas *Copyist*

√ | **3** | **N. J.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

[illegible]

(515) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Stineman

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Du War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

	3	N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 [illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 13 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Stinman

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

(543)

3	N. J.

Jn. Hinman

Pt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

18 | 3 | N. J.

John Stineman

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Driving Waggon

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J Cameron
Copyist

(543)

[illegible] | 3 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Stineman

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Copyist

(543)

1 | 3 | **N. J.**

John Vineman

Pt., Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 : 13 : 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Stinman

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Valley Forg May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

(543)

[illegible]	3	N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 Mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount [illegible]
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515) *Copyist.*

[illegible] | 3 | N. J.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Stineman

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died May 17"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

1552

Stinman John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stineman John

1553

Stivers, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19		44	
20	37179295	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.........

Book Mark: R&P 43786

See also

S | 3 | N. J.

John Stivers

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Ms

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 26th June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Stivers

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency

£0-17-9

Casualties, Enlisted 21st June

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

+
John Stives

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 9 mont.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Stivers

Prvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency } £2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Stivers

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 21st June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Ms

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Stivers

Pvr., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Stivers

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 21 June, 17

Term of enlistment 9 ms.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. W. McGibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Stives

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Stivers

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliztown Nov 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 21st June, 17

Term of enlistment 9 ms.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Stives

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Stivers

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Dec 14, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 21 June, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Ms

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.**

T. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

John Stivers

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Stivers

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jany 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 21 June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

John Stivers

Pri, {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid ( ), 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

John Stivers

Pvt., {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feby 2, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Ms.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

John Stivers

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Stivers

Pri , { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. [illegible]
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Stivers

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Ms

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 20th March.

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

H. McGibson

Copyist.

(543)

S' | **3** | **N. J.**

John Stivers

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 20 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 - 15 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 20th March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Stivers

, Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 21, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties disch'd Mar. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

Clark

[575] *Copyist.*

1554

Stivers Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35065468	26	
2	6433	27	
3	655	28	
4	5502	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	6570	32	
8	0550	33	
9	6534	34	
10	5527	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	6635	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	5556	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16		41	
17	37179258	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ________.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also ________

S | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Stivers

Pvt, { Capt. William Gordon's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to April 30, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2-13-4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence York Currency £2-13-4

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Saml Stivers

Pvt, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jany 4, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Stivers

Pri, {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

S	3	N. J.

Samuel Stivers

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Stivers

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Stivers

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Samuel Stivers

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jany 5 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Attend^t sick in Hospitle

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W W Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Stivers

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Stivers

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Sam^l Stivers

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jany 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties attend^g sick at Hospitle

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Samuel Stivers

Pvt, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Stivers

, Coxs Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 4, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Omit^d Apl, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4, page 201

C Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Stivers

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mch 24, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Attend'g sick in Hospi-tle

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Stivers

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Feby 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Attend'g sick in Hospitle

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Stivers

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Saml. Stivers

Prvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Apl 4, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Attend sick in ye Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W W Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Samuel Stivers

Pri, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N. York Curry £2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

1555

Stivers, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stives, William

1556

Stives, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stivers (1), John

+Stives 1557 William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Fifer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	3779[illegible]3
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

| 3 | N. J.

William Stives

Museck, Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby, 1778.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Priv. May 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17, page 202

A Wise
Copyist.

[575]

S | 3 | N. J.

William Stives

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency } £2-18-8

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Wm Stives

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-18-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Wm Stives

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-18-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

William Stives

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £2-18-8

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

William Stives

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency
£ 2-18-8

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

William Stives

Fifer, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £ 2-18-8

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

William Stives

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid O, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-18-8
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

William Stives

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-18-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

William Stives

Fifer, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £ 2-18-8

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

William Stives

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in New York Currency —

£ 2 - 18 - 8

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

William Stiver

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W T McGibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

William Stives

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^{h}town Nov 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

William Stives

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^h town Dec 14, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.**

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

William Stives

Fifer, {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jany 4, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

William Stives

Fifer, {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(548)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

William Stives

Fifer, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

William Stives

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

T. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

William Stives

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Wm Stevens

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Apl 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W M Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

William Stives

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Camp May 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(548)

S. | 3 | **N. J.**

William Stives

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

William Stives

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-18-8
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

William Stives

Priv, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid (   ), 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wm Stives

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Wm Stives

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Commencement of time ...., 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid ...., 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence per Mo. 4⁶⁰ Dolls

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wm Stives

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

William Stives

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

William Stives

Pvt, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S. | 3 | **N. J.**

William Stives

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

William Stives

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mch 23, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wm Stives

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth T. Apl 9, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

William Stiver

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Eastown June 10, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W W Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

William Stives

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Wyoming July 7, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Wm Stives

Prt, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

William Stivers

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wm Stives

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jany 21, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abst wth Leave.

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wm Stives

Pvr , { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Wm Stives

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Will Stives

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenrapee Sept 6, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | 3 | N. J.

Wm Stives

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captn Coxs Compy have recd of Captn Anderson Pay Mr to the 3d Jersey Regt the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 26 60 Dollars.

Wm Stivess x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545t)

I. N. Kammer
Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Wm Stives

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Coxs Compy Acknowledge to have recd of Capt Anderson P: Mr the sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & Septr 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

28

Wm Stives x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

I. N. Hammer

Copyist.

1558

Stout, Hessel F.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 2d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stout, Hessel. F.

1559

Stout, Wessel T+

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	37177930
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also ....

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wessells T. Stout

2d Lt, Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Must^d in Cox's Co May '79

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 202

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Wessels T. Stout

2 Lieut, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 $\frac{60}{90}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Wessel T. Stout

Ensn., 2 Lt { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Jamison
Copyist.

(544)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wessel T. Stout

2 Lieut, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid (—), 17

Pay per month $26\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $126\frac{60}{90}$ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Wessel T. Stout

2 Lieut, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 60/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Wessel T. Stout

2d Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jany 21, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wessel T. Stout

2d Lieut., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Hezekiah Stout

Lt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.
2 Co

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 7, 1779.
Scotch Plains

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(544) *Copyist.*

S	3	N. J.

Wessel T. Stout

Lieut, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 26 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 60/100 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Wessel T. Stout

Sjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26^{60} Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. { Old Establishment 5^{60}
New " 46^{60}

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wessel T. Stout

2d Lieut { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Wessel T. Stout

Lt, 2 Co. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Doing Dr Ms duty

Copyist.

(544)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Wessel t. Stout

Ensn, 5 Co { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Gone with the Boats.

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Wessel T. Stout

2d Lieut, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp East Town June 10, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wessel T Stout

2d Lieut., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Wyoming July 7, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with the Boats.

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Wessel T Stout

2 Lt, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £14-13-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Wessel T. Stout

Ensn, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth T Apl 9, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with rank of 2d Lieut

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Wessel + T. Stout

Ensn, 6 Co { 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Wessel T. Stout

2 Lieut, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } N York Currency } £14-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. J.

Wessel T. Stout

2d Lieut., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Elizhtown Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wessell T. Stout

Ensn, {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feby 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S	3	N. J.

Wessell T. Stout

Lieut., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wessel T. Stout

2d Lieut, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenropee Sept 6, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.**

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wessel T. Stout

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Nov 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Wessel T. Stout

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Coxs Compy Acknowledge to have recd of Capt Anderson P: Mr the sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & Septr 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

20 S. 60

Wessel T Stout Lt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(645i)

I. N. Hammer

Copyist.

8 | 3 | **N. J.**

Wessel T. Stout

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captn Coxs Compy have recd of Captn Anderson Pay Mr to the 3d Jersey Regt the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 146 60 Dollars.

Wessel T. Stout Lt

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545t)

I. N. Hammer

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wessel T. Stout

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1, 1777 to Oct 31, 1777.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record
46

(548d)

G. A. Ward
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wessel S Stout

Ens., 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 1, 1777

Remarks:

Ranks as 2 Lieut

Number of record

14

B

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Wessel T. Stout

Ens, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank in the Regiment, Ensign

Rank in the Army, 2 Lieut

Date of Commission, Nov 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

Copyist.

1260

Strope. George

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35400[illegible]	26	
2		27	
3	0003[illegible]	28	
4	3[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9		34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	37179290	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also ______

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Geo. Strope

Priv^t., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Joined 7, June.

Abert
Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Geo Strope

Pri, Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 7, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 0 " 10 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 7 June 1778

Crotz

Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Geo. Strope

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. J.

[illegible]

Cpl, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid do, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Geo. Strope

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Hert.

(543) Copyist.

| 3 | N. J.

Geo. Thrope

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time /, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid /, 17 .

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 3 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Geo Strope

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible] | **3** | **N. J.**

Jno. Boyle

[illegible], Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 3 . 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

(545)

C | **3** | **N. J.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Geo. Strope

Priv't., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted, 3d Nov.r

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

C | **3** | **N. J.**

Geo. Strope

Pvt, Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service /

Subsistence

Amount £0"5"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties deserted 3d Nov

Remarks:

Copyist

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

George Scrope

, Giffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June, 9, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Dis'd Nov. 3. 78

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 77, page 302

Wise

Copyist.

[575]

S
1561
Stutes . George

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	364 3[illegible]	26	
2	4347	27	
3	3461	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	3[illegible]	30	
6	4448	31	
7	3627	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	3[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	3[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	3717 9288	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ________.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | 3 | N. J.

George Shuler

, J. Motts Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jun. 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Des.d Nov. 4. 78 Must.d Dec.r Disch.d Mar. 79

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 202

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

S | **3** | **N. J.**

George States

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Camp at Elizbeth Town

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

George Stutes

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

George States

Pvt., Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated not stated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. Ruan
Copyist

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

George Stutes

Pvt { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

George Stutes

Pvt, Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mt

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

George Stutes

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

George Stutes

Pvt., {Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizh Town Oct. 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

George Stutes

, Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 -13 -4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

George Stutes

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Nov 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mths

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 4 Nov 78

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

George Stutes

Pvt, Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

George Stutes

Pvt., Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Eliz Town

Roll dated Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mt

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolman
Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

George Stutes

Pvt., {Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 3 | **N. J.**

George Stutes

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.**

Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

George Stutes

Pvt, {Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

George Stutes

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizbth Town

Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543) Copyist

S | **3** | **N. J.**

George Stutes

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

George Stites

Pvt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town March 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mont

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd the 1 March 1779

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Copyist

(543)

1562

Sulivan, Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, Daniel

1563

Sulivan Timothy

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, Timothy

1564

Sullivan, Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	37179294
12	[illegible]	37	9307
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: R&P. 436786

See also ....

S. | 3 | **N. J.**

Daniel Sullivan

, Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jun. 11, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties disch'd Mar. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 207

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 9 Ms

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 12th June

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 20 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency

£1-15-6

Casualties Enlisted 11th June

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elezabethtown Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 9 mont

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. McGibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt., Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 11th June, 17

Term of enlistment 9 ms

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W W Gibson

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt ....., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 11th June , 17

Term of enlistment 9 Ms.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

T. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(548)

S | 3 | N. J.

Dan^l Sullivan

Pvt, Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizhtown Nov 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 11th June, 17

Term of enlistment 9 ms.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Dan^l Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt., {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^th town Dec 14 , 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 11^th June , 17

Term of enlistment 9 Ms

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(W. W. Gibson)

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt........, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency } £2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jany 4, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 11 June, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Ms

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid ( ), 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feby 2 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 ms.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Daniel Sullivan

Pvr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid (), 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Mch 23, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Ms

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted in ye Majors Compy 1st March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in NYork Currency } £2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. [illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Daniel +~~Evaidan~~ Sullivan

......, { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

Apl 9, 1779.

Appointed ......, 17 .

Commissioned ......, 17 .

Enlisted ......, 17 .

Term of enlistment ......

Time since last muster or enlistment ......

Alterations since last muster ......

Casualties ......

Remarks: Furlough

+ As on roll

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt , Major John Conway's Co., in the 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 3 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Sullivan

, Maj^{rs} Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Must^{d} May 79

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 207

Copyist.

[575]

S | 3 | **N. J.**

+
Dan'l Sullivan

Pvt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt., Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 16, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Est. 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Est 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Dan'l Sullivan

Pvt, {Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Camp Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Danl Sullivan

Pvt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1.0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Sullivan

Pvt., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolman
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Dan^l Sullivan

Pvt, Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Danl Sullivan

Prt, { Major John Hollinshead's Co. in the 3d Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

3 | N. J.

Dan'l Sullivan

Pvt., Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Danl. Sullivan

Pvt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

+
Dan'l Sulivan

Pvt, { The Major's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

---

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Dan^l Sullivan

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dan^l Sullivan 6 $\frac{60}{90}$

Dan^l Sullivan's x mark

Number of record

30 I. N. Hammer

(545m) *Copyist.*

S	3	N. J.

Dan^{l} Sullivan

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Major Comp^{y} hav rec^{d} of Capt^{n} Anderson Pay M^{r} to 3^{d} Jersey Reg^{t} the sums Opposite our Names Respectively for April, May June & July 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 26 ^{60} Dollars.

Dan^{l} Sullivans x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545t)

J N Wanner

Copyist.

1565

Sullivan, Timothy

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	33
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also ....

8 | **3** | **N. J.**

Timothy Sullivan

, Pattersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } mar 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

[575] *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timothy + Sulivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2. 13. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

P. Swanston

Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timothy Sullivan

pvt, Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 13 D 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Suliván

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timy Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B. Hanston

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sulivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistmt to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed March 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Since last mustered Nov 3, 17 .

For what reason absent

Deserted , 17 .

Promoted , 17 .

When enlisted , 17 .

For what term durin the war

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 31 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Since last mustered , 17 .

For what reason absent

Deserted , 17 .

Promoted , 17 .

When enlisted , 17 .

For what term

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(548)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 13 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt , { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timy Sulivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

---

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jerry Sulivan

Sold., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Francis Fox

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timy Sullivan

Sdr, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B. Hunton

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jimy Sullivan

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B Harrison

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jimmy Sullivan

Pvt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timy Sullivan

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timy Sullivan

Fmr, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jerry Sullivan

Inf, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R Thurston

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timy Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 13 D 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

P. Warriston

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | 3 | N. J.

Timy Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(543)

Patterson

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Tim J. Julian

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Camp V Forge Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Tim^y Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778.

Roll dated Mch 24 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^a town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Tim^y. Sullivan

Pt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timy Sullivan

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizbt Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Tim^y Sullivan

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^bt Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timy: Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timy. Sulivan

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizh Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(543)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6^{60} dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16^{60} dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6^{60} dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16^{60} dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jul, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £ 2 S 13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Sol, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

F. Harrison

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Timothy Sullivan

Pt, Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz^a Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz^th Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S. 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jany 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W W Gibson
Copyist.

(543)

S. | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scout Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W W Gibson

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt, Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch , 1779.

Roll dated Eliz-Town Apr 9 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timy Sullivan

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl May Jun & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 $\frac{60}{90}$ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6^{00} dolls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33^{30} dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Tim'y Sullivan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers and Soldiers of L^{t} Col^{o} Barbers Co.^{y} have rec^{d} of Capt^{n} Anderson Pay M^{r} to 3^{d} Jersey Reg^{t} the Sums Opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated , 17 .

Sum due, 26^{60} Dollars.

Timothy Sullivan's + mark

Remarks:

Number of record

16

(543i)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

1566

Sullivin, Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, Daniel

1567

Sultliff, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutliff, William

1568.

Summing William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, William

1567

Surdam, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3		28	
4	37179252	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ________.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also ________

S | 3 | **N. J.**

John Surdam

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 14 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount J. Cury 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Surdam

Pvt, Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £2-13-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Surdam

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 - 6 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dyed June 15th 1777.

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

John Burdam

, Motts Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb. 21, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Omitted Sept.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 201

Copyist.

[575]

1573

Suthard, Abraham

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Southard, Abraham

1570-a

Suttlief, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Suttliff, William

157

+Sutliff, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2		27	
3	3 9320	28	
4	9322	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | 3 | **N. J.**

William Sutliff

Pri, { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co.,
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 70/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 17 July

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

| 3 | N. J.

William + Sutliff

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenrapia Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted 12 July, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

William Sutlif

, Cuyons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

[575]

Copyist.

8 | **3** | **N. J.**

William Ratliff

............, Daytons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 17, 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 563

128

(575) *Copyist.*

1572

Sutton, Jonas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	37179299	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jonas Sutton

Pvt, Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

8 | 3 | **N. J.**

Jonas Sutton

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 13 D 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jonas Sutton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ,17 .

Commencement of pay ,17 .

To what time paid ,17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | N. J.

Jonas Sutton

, Pattersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Disch'd. Mar. 79

Remarks:

---

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

[575]

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

+ Joseph Sutton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned ...., 17 .

Enlisted ...., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Sutton

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1775.

Roll dated Sept 12 , 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(543)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jonas Sutton

Pvt , { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778 .

Roll dated Elizth Town Aug 5 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Jonas Sutton

Pvt., {Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

James Sutton

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jonas Sutton

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^th Town Nov 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm^d Monmouth

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jonas Sullivan

pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 13 D 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Tomas Sutton

Pvt , { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz^a town Jan 4 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Jonas Sutton

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizbt Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Monmth

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

C Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Jonas Sutton

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B Harrison

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jonas Sutton

Prvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 s 13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

P Harrison

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jonas Sutton

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company
3d New Jersey Reg't, commande
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist

8 | 3 | **N. J.**

+ Jones Sutton

Pvt, Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

James Sutton

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz^a Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1st March

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Linas Dutton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz th Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

1573

Sutton, Jones

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutton, Jonas

1574

Sutton, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private × Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutton, Jonas

1575

Swain, Jesse

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swim, Jesse

1576

Sweden. Casper

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Casper Sweden

, Hagans Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties Prisnr Mar 80

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper + Sweeden

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweden

Pvr , Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweden

Pvt { Captain Cornelius Hennion's Co.,
Col. Dayton's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweden

Pri | Captain Robert Hagan's Co., Col. Dayton's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweeden

Pvr , { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6⅔

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweden.

Priv, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 31 Aug. to 31 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

McNay

(548) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Casper Sweden.

Priv , { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. J.

Casper Crealen.

Pri, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jun. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalf
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Casper Sweden

Pvt, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweeden

Pvt., Late Hennion's Company, now commanded by Capt. William Gifford, 3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper + Swidden

Pvt., { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Ream

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Casper Sweden

Pvt, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Casper Sweden

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, now commanded by Capt. William Gifford, 3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

---

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweeden

Pvt., Late Hennion's Company, now commanded by Capt. William Gifford, 3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holley June 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Casper Sweeden

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^th Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolman

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Casper Sweeden

Pvt., Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Command

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Casper Sweeden

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octo, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Casper Sweeden

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

***This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.**

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Caspr Sweeden

Pvte., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Capt^n Sweeden

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

T. Ewan
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweeden

Pvr , Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Casper Sweeden

Pvr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweeden

Pvt , Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweeden

Pvr {Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S' | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweeden

Pri , {Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweeden

Pvt , Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweeden

Pvt. | Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks ....

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweeden

Pvt. , Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid — , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13S - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Tay

(545) Copyist.

S' | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweeden

Pvt , Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Casper G. Sweeden

Pvr, { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks ....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S' | 3 | N. J.

Caspert Sweeden

Prv , Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweden

Pvt , Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Casper Sweeden

Pvt, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Rucan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Casper Sweden

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweden

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital Gard

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

---

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Casper Sweden

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned ...., 17 .

Enlisted ...., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Casper Sweden

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyomy July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.**

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweden

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweedon

Pvt. { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.**

---

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

+
Casper Sweedon

Pvt., Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweeden

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweeden

Pvt , Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweden

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 11 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweden

Pvr , { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweden

Pvr, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6^{60}

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 16^{60}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Casper Sweden

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweden

Pvt, Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 60

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweden

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 60

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dolls 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Casper Sweden

Pvt , Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 2 Mo's

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. Dolls 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls $33\frac{30}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Casper Sweden

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Casper Sweeden

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Lloyd's Compy have recd of Capt Anderson P. Mr the Sums opposite our Names respectively, for August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

28

Casper Sweeden

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(545i)

I. N. Hammer

Copyist.

577

Sweeden, Richard

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeden, Richard

1578

Sweeden, Casper

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Privat. Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swedin, Casper

1577

Sweeden, Casper G

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt/ Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweden, Casper

1580

+Sweeden Richard

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S | 3 | N. J.

Richard Sweeden

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holley, June 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Joined 27th May.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

81 | **3** | **N. J.**

Rich^d Dueling

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 27, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0" 7" 1"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined May 27 fm 9 Mo^s

Crosby

Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Richd Sweden

Privt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible] | **3** | **N. J.**

Richard Sneeling

[illegible], Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Rich^d. Sweeting

Priv^t., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo^s.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543)

Copyist.

(x1 | **3** | **N. J.**

[illegible] Sweeting

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2: 13: 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

[illegible]
Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Rich^d Sweeting

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

A | **3** | **N. J.**

Richard Treeden

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..3..4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

5 | 3 | **N. J.**

Richd. Sweeden

Privt., {Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town, Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Rich^d Sweeden

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service do

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 3 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Rich^d Sweeden

Pivt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted, 3^d Nov^r.

Abert

(543) Copyist.

C | **3** | **N. J.**

Rich^{d} Sneeden

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

(545)

C | 3 | N. J.

Richd [illegible]eden

Pvt., Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 " 3 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 3d Nov

Remarks:

[illegible]
Copyist

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Richd. Sweeden

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 3d Novr. Joined 1st Jany-79.

Abert.

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richard Sweeten

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'g'd 28 February

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

(545)

S 3 N. J.

Richd. Sweeden

Privt., {Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, March 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dischd. Feby 28.

Albert.

(543) Copyist.

1581

Sweedon, Casper

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swedin, Casper

1582

Sweeten, Richard

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354 5803	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17	179289	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ______.

Book Mark: R.&P. 436786

See also

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Richard Sweeting

Giffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Des'd. Nov 3 '78. Join'd Jany. 6 '79 disch'd Mar. '79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 202

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richard Sweeten

Lt Colos Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 10, 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Must May 79

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4, page 207

Copyist.

[575]

S 3 | **N. J.**

Rich^d Sweeten

P^t, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz-Town Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlo^d 30 days by Col^o Barber

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

Richd + Sweeton

Prvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 10, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 22 ds

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 S18 d6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

F. Harrison
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

Rich'd Sweeten

Pvt, Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S 3 | N. J.

Richd Sweeten

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(543)

S 3 | N. J.

Richd Sweeten

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd in Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W McGibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Richard + Sweten

pvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Richd Swinton

Pt, {Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B Harrison

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Rich^{d} Sweeten

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scout Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Rich Swinton

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 66 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 66 dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S

3 | N. J.

Richd Sweeten

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jany 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W W Gibson

Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richd Preston

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Richd Swanton

Fif., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Richd Sweeten

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time -, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dolls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

+

Rich'd Sweeting

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl May Jun & Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 60/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Richd Sweeten

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W W Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Richd Sweeten

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers and Soldiers of Lt Colo Barbers Co.y have recd of Captn Anderson Pay Mr to 3d Jersey Regt the Sums Opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 26 60 Dollars.

Richd Sweeten's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record

16

C. H. Patterson

(645i) *Copyist.*

583

Sweeting, Richard

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeten, Richard

584

Sweeting, Richard

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeden, Richard

585

Sweeton, Richard

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeten, Richard

586

Sweten, Richard

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeten, Richard

1587

Swidden, Casper

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private \ Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweden, Casper

1588

Swift, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3540[illegible]	26	35[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16		41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20		45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	
22		47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | **3** | **N. J.**

James Swift

, Dickersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany. 6, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 201

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

| 3 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(515)

√	3	N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515) [illegible] Copyist.

[illegible] | 3 | **N. J.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515) [illegible] *Copyist.*

	3	**N. J.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ______, 17 .

Commencement of pay ______, 17 .

To what time paid ______, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ______

Subsistence ______

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence ______

Pay due to sick, absent ______

Casualties ______

Remarks: ______

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515) ______ Copyist.

[illegible]	3	N. J.

[illegible] Leigh

Pr., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 [illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Lt Currency £3 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 3 | **N. J.**

Isaac Wright

Pvt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 13 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cook
Copyist.

(515)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pt, Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time /, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Sam'l Swift

Pvt. | Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 6 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible] 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

E. Douglas

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. J.

James Swift

Pri. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543) *Copyist*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt., Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(343) L. E. Douglas

Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Du War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Copyist

(543)

L | **3** | **N. J.**

James Leigh

Pt , { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 „ 13 „ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

[illegible] Swift

Pt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 : [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

---

(515)

[illegible] Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2"13"4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crosby
Copyist.

(515)

[illegible] | **3** | **N. J.**

James Knight

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545) [illegible] *Copyist.*

[illegible] | **3** | **N. J.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515) [illegible] *Copyist.*

S | **3** | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Crosby Copyist.

√	3	N. J.

[illegible] [illegible]

Pt., Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time /, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

[illegible]
Copyist.

| 3 | N. J. |

[illegible]

, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

[illegible] *Copyist.*

[illegible] | 3 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

[illegible] | **3** | **N. J.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(545)

[illegible] | 3 | N. J.

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515) [illegible] Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

James Swift

Pvt., Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 3 " 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Gregory

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Elizth Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

D | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Elizabeth Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548) *Copyist*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt , { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Roll dated Cp Elizabeth Town Nov 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Elizth Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

B | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Commd. V. Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

James Swift

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N.J.

James Swift

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of april, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Valley Forg May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist*

[illegible]	3	N. J.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on { **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

[illegible] *Copyist.*

W | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Wright

Pt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Mo 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.**

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible]	3	N. J.

James Knight

Pt., Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

[illegible] *Copyist.*

(545)

V | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Wright

Pt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence no establishment 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Crosby
Copyist.

3	N. J.

[illegible] [illegible]

Pt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1776.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £2..13..4

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515) Copyist.

[illegible] | 3 | N. J.

[illegible]

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 : 13 : 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545) Copyist.

[illegible] | **3** | **N. J.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War. Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] Dollars

Time of service [illegible] month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

[illegible] Copyist.

(515)

V | **3** | **N. J.**

James Voight

Pt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence one subsistence 4 1/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Copyist.

(515)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town apl 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J Cameron

(548) *Copyist*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commn d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

James Swift

Pvt , Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | N. J.

James Swift

Pv , { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Eastin Oct 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

(543)

B | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Copyist

(543)

[illegible] | 3 | **N. J.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June and July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] in dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible] dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

James Swift

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on { **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 67/90 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 67/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crosby
Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. J.

James Swift

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543) Cameron Copyist

B | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. J.

James Swift

Pvt, Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jam^{s} Swift

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of Capt^{n} Ballards Comp^{y} have Rec^{d} of Capt^{n} Anderson Pay M^{r} to the 3^{d} Jersey Reg^{t} the Sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July: 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sum due, 26^{60} Dollars.

James Swift's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

C H Patterson

Copyist.

(647i)

S | 3 | N. J.

James Swift

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of Capt Ballards Compy Acknowledge to have recd of Capt Anderson P: M: 3rd Regt the Sums Opposite Our names respectively, for August & Sept 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

28

James Swifts X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545t)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

James Swift

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following ~~in 3d Jersey~~ Regt

* * * * * *

James Swift one at £4-10-0

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:
37

J. Morrison
Copyist.

(545i)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

James Swift

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States to Cap^{t} Peter Dickerson 3^{d} Redg^{t} State of New Jersey D^{r}

1777
Jany. 6. To Bounty paid
James Swift 20 Dol.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
33

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(545i)

1589

Swim, Jesse

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	37179298	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

I | 3 | N. J.

Jesse Irvine

, Patterson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Disch'd. Mar. 79

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 202

Wise
Copyist.

[575]

S | 3 | N. J.

Giles Swain

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(543)

Patterson
Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. J.

Jesse Swim

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol^s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R. Hannins
Copyist.

(545)

I | **3** | **N. J.**

Jesse Irvin

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizb Town Augst, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

+Saml Swain

pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. J.

Price Erwin

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Saml Irwin

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jesse Erwin

Pvt , { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Roll dated Eliz'th Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jesse Swim

Pvt, {Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 do

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 s13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Case Edwin

Pvt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz bt Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(548)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

[illegible] Simson

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. S 13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

S | **3** | **N. J.**

Jesse Swim

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(548)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jesse Swinn

Prvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 s13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R Harrison

(545) Copyist.

E | 3 | **N. J.**

Eise Ewin

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliza town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jesse Swim

Pvt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot, 3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

E | **3** | **N. J.**

Jesse Erwin

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz^th Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(543)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Jesse Swim

Prvt, Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company, 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time -- , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid -- , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 S13 d4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

P Hunister

(545) Copyist

S | 3 | N. J.

Jesse Swim

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co., 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Commencement of time / , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas aterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's ompany.

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. J.

Jesie Ewin

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz^a Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1st March

---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(543)

1590

Swim, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swim, Jesse

1591

Sylvester, Abram

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	37.179262	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 436786

See also

S | 3 | N. J.

Abram Sylvester

Pvt., {Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 23, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April.x

x Roll mutilated

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W W Gibson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | **N. J.**

Abram Sylvester

, Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 23, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Des^d. Apl. 1, 77

Remarks:

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 201

Wise

Copyist.

[575]

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

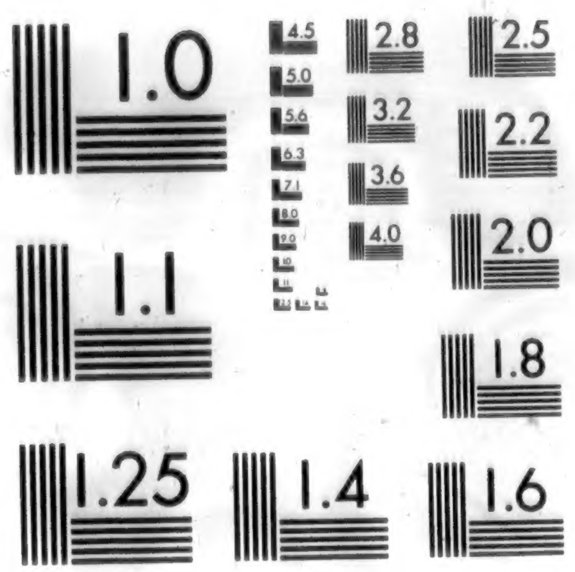
626

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

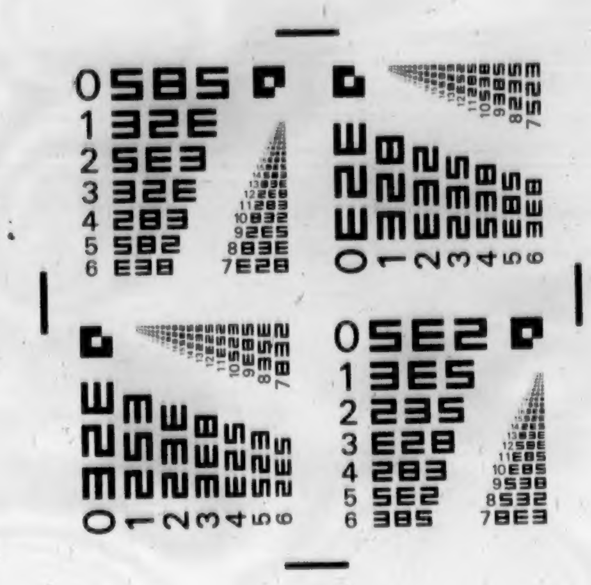
1934

135



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623